



STUDENT'S BOOK STAGE 10: LESSONS 146–163

2012 ON



# Student's Book Stage 10

English in a quarter of the time!

The Callan ® Method was first developed and published in 1960 by R.K. T. Callan.

This edition was published for the international market in 2012.

Copyright © R.K.T. Callan 2012

**Student's Book** – **Stage 10** eISBN 978-1-78229-009-4

CALLAN and the CALLAN logo are registered trade marks of Callan Works Limited, used under licence by Callan Publishing Limited

#### Conditions of sale

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publishers.

This book is sold subject to the condition that it shall not by way of trade or otherwise be lent, re-sold, hired out or otherwise circulated without the publisher's prior consent in any form of binding or cover other than that in which it is published and without a similar condition including this condition being imposed on the subsequent purchaser.

#### Published by

CALLAN PUBLISHING LTD.

Orchard House, 45-47 Mill Way, Grantchester, Cambridge CB3 9ND in association with CALLAN METHOD ORGANISATION LTD.

www.callan.co.uk



- Para obtener la traducción de este prefacio en español, visitar www.callan.co.uk/preface/es
- Per una traduzione di questa prefazione in Italiano, visitare il sito www.callan.co.uk/preface/it
- Para obter uma tradução deste prefácio em português, visite www.callan.co.uk/preface/pt
- Z polskim tłumaczeniem tego wstępu można zapoznać się na stronie www.callan.co.uk/preface/pl
- Pour obtenir la traduction de cette préface en français, rendez-vous sur le site www.callan.co.uk/preface/fr
- Bu önsözün Türkçe çevirisi için aşağıdaki web adresini ziyaret edin www.callan.co.uk/preface/tr
- 本序言的中文翻译,请访问 www.callan.co.uk/preface/ch
- 前書きの日本語版の翻訳は次ページをご覧ください www.callan.co.uk/preface/jp
- قرايز يهري قيبرعل القغل الله على عالطالل قمدة مال على عالطالل www.callan.co.uk/preface/ar

#### **Welcome to the Callan Method**

#### Learning English with the Callan™ Method is fast and effective!

The Callan Method is a teaching method created specifically to improve your English in an intensive atmosphere. The teacher is constantly asking questions, so you are hearing and using the language as much as possible. When you speak in the lesson, the teacher corrects your grammar and pronunciation mistakes, and you learn a lot from this correction.

The Callan Method teaches English vocabulary and grammar in a carefully programmed way, with systematic revision and reinforcement. In the lesson, there is a lot of speaking and listening practice, but there is also reading and writing so that you revise and consolidate what you have learned.

With the Callan Method, the teacher speaks quickly so that you learn to understand English when it is spoken at natural speed. This also means that everyone is concentrating hard all the time.

#### English in a quarter of the time

The Callan Method can teach English in a quarter of the time taken by any other method on the market. Instead of the usual 350 hours necessary to get the average student to the level of the Cambridge Preliminary English Test (PET), the Callan Method can take as little as 80 hours, and only 160 hours for the Cambridge First Certificate in English (FCE).

The method is suitable for students of all nationalities, and ages. It requires no equipment (not even a whiteboard) or other books, and can be used for classes at private schools, state schools and universities. It is also possible for students to use the books to practise with each other when they are not at school.

In addition to this, students can practise their English online using the interactive exercises, which are available to students who study at licensed schools. Ask your school for details.

#### The Callan Method in practice

A Callan Method English lesson is probably very different from lessons you have done in the past. You do not sit in silence, doing a reading comprehension test or a grammar exercise from a book. You do not have 'free conversation', where you only use the English you already feel comfortable with. Of course, activities like this can help you, but you can do them at home with a book, or in a coffee bar. In a Callan Method lesson, you are busy with important activities that you cannot do outside the classroom. You are listening to English all the time. You are speaking English a lot, and all your mistakes are corrected. You learn quickly because you are always surrounded by English. There is no silence and no time to get bored or lose your concentration. And it is also fun!

So, what exactly happens in a Callan Method lesson, and how does it work?

#### The teacher asks you questions

The Callan Method books are full of questions. Each question practises a word, an expression, or a piece of grammar. The teacher is standing, and asks the questions to the students one by one. You never know when the teacher will ask you, so you are always concentrating. When one student finishes answering one question, the teacher immediately starts to ask the next question.

#### The teacher speaks quickly

The teacher in a Callan Method lesson speaks quickly. This is because, in the real world, it is natural to speak quickly. If you want to understand normal English, you must practise listening to quick natural speech and become able to understand English without first translating into your language. This idea of not translating is at the centre of the Callan Method; this method helps you to start thinking in English.

Also, we do not want you to stop and think a lot about the grammar while you are speaking. We want you to speak as a reflex, instinctively. And do not worry about mistakes. You will, naturally, make a lot of mistakes in the lessons, but Callan Method teachers correct your mistakes, and you learn from the corrections. When you go home, of course it will help if you read your book, think about the grammar, study the vocabulary, and do all the things that language students do at home – but the lessons are times to practise your listening and speaking, with your books closed!

# The teacher says every question twice, and helps you with the answer

In the lesson, the teacher speaks quickly, so we say the questions twice. This way, you have another chance to listen if you did not understand everything the first time.

The teacher then immediately says the beginning of the answer. This is to help you (and 'push' you) to start speaking immediately. So, for example:

**Teacher:** "Are there two chairs in this room? Are there two chairs in this room? No, there aren't ..."

**Student** (immediately): "No, there aren't two chairs in this room; there are twelve chairs in this room."

If the teacher does not 'push' you by giving you the beginning of the answer, you might start to think too much, and translate into your language.

The teacher will speak along with you all the time while you are saying your answer. So, if you forget a word or you are not sure what to say, you will always hear the next word or two from the teacher. You should repeat after the teacher, but immediately try again to continue with the answer yourself. You must always try to continue speaking, and only copy the teacher when you cannot continue alone. That way, you will become more confident and learn more quickly. Never simply wait for help from the teacher and then copy – you will not improve so quickly.

#### Long answers, with the same grammar as the question

We want you to practise your speaking as much as possible, so you always make complete sentences when you speak in the lesson, using the same grammatical structure as in the question. For example:

**Teacher:** "About how many pages are there in this book?"

Student: "There are about two hundred pages in that book."

In this way, you are not just answering a question; you are making full sentences with the vocabulary and the grammar that you need to learn.

#### **Correction by imitation**

With the Callan Method, the teacher corrects all your mistakes the moment you make them. The teacher corrects you by imitating (copying) your mistake and then saying the correct pronunciation/form of the word. For example, if you say "He come from Spain", the teacher quickly says "not come - comes". This correction by imitation helps you to hear the difference between your mistake and the proper English form. You should immediately repeat the correct word and continue with your sentence. You learn a lot from this correction of your mistakes, and constant correction results in fast progress.

#### **Contracted forms**

In the lesson, the teacher uses contractions (e.g. the teacher says "I don't" instead of "I do not"). This is because it is natural to use contractions in spoken English and you must learn to understand them. Also, if you want to sound natural when you speak, you must learn to use contractions.

#### Lesson structure

Every school is different, but a typical 50-minute Callan lesson will contain about 35 minutes of speaking, a 10-minute period for reading, and a 5-minute dictation. The reading practice and the dictation are often in the middle of the lesson.

In the reading part, you read and speak while the teacher helps you and corrects your mistakes. In the dictation, you practise your writing, but you are also listening to the teacher. So, a 50-minute Callan lesson is 50 minutes of spoken English with no silence!

#### No chatting

Although the Callan Method emphasises the importance of speaking practice, this does not mean chatting (free conversation). You learn English quickly with the Callan Method partly because the lessons are organised, efficient, fast and busy. There is no time wasted on chatting; this can be done before or after the lesson.

Chatting is not a good way to spend your time in an English lesson. First, only some of the students speak. Second, in a chat, people only use the English that they already know. Third, it is difficult for a teacher to correct mistakes during a conversation.

The Callan Method has none of these problems. All through the lesson, every student is listening and speaking, practising different vocabulary and structures, and learning from the correction of their mistakes. And nobody has time to get bored!

#### Repeat, repeat!

#### **Systematic revision**

In your native language, you sometimes read or hear a word that you do not already know. You usually need to read or hear this new word only once or twice in order to remember it and then use it yourself. However, when you are learning a foreign language, things are very different. You need to hear, see and use words and grammatical structures many times before you really know them properly. So your studies must involve a system of revision (repeating what you have studied before). This is absolutely essential. If there is no system of revision in your studies, you will forget what you have studied and will not be able to speak or understand better than before.

In every Callan Method lesson, of course you learn new English, practise it, and progress through your book. However, you also do a lot of revision so that you can really learn what you have studied. Your teacher can decide how much revision your class needs, but it will always be an important part of your studies.

Also, because there is a lot of revision, it is not important for you to understand everything the first time; it gets easier. The revision with Callan is automatic and systematic. Every day you do a lot of revision and then learn some new English.

#### Revision in reading and dictation too

The reading and dictation practice in the lessons is part of Callan's systematic revision as well. First, you learn a new word in the speaking part of the lesson; a few lessons later, you meet it again when you are reading; finally, the word appears in a dictation. This is all written into the Callan Method; it happens automatically.

#### **Correcting your dictations**

With the Callan Method, there is little or no homework to do, but it is very important that you correct your dictations. These are printed in your book and so you can easily correct them at home, on the bus, or wherever. It is important to do this because it helps you to learn the written forms of the words you have already studied in earlier lessons.

#### Your first lessons with the Callan Method

During your first lesson with the Callan Method, all of the questions and some of the vocabulary are new for you; you have not done any revision yet. For this reason, the teacher may not ask you many questions. You can sit and listen, and become more familiar with the method - the speed, the questions, the correction etc.

# **History of the Callan Method – Robin Callan**



Robin Callan is the creator of the Callan Method. He owns the Callan School in London's Oxford Street. He also runs Callan Publishing Limited, which supplies Callan Method books to schools all over the world.

Robin Callan grew up in Ely, Cambridgeshire, England. In his early twenties, he went to Italy to

teach English in Salerno. Although he enjoyed teaching, Robin thought that the way in which teachers were expected to teach their lessons was inefficient and boring. He became very interested in the mechanisms of language learning, and was sure that he could radically improve the way English was taught.

He remained in Italy and started to write his own books for teaching English. He used these in his own classes and, over the following ten years, gained an immense amount of practical experience and a reputation for teaching English quickly and effectively.

When he returned to England, he opened his school in Oxford Street. As the method became more and more popular with students, the school grew and moved to larger premises. Robin continued to write his Callan Method books, and today the method is used by schools all over the world.

Robin Callan has always been passionate about English literature, especially poetry. For this reason, he bought The Orchard Tea Garden in Grantchester, near Cambridge, which attracts thousands of tourists each year. Throughout the 20th century, it was a popular meeting place for many famous Cambridge University students and important figures from English literature, such as Rupert Brooke, Virginia Woolf and E.M. Forster. Today, it is also home to the Rupert Brooke Museum.

Mr Callan now lives in Grantchester, but still plays an active role in the management of the Callan School in London.

#### The Callan School in London's Oxford Street

#### The largest private school in London

The Callan School in Oxford Street is the largest private school in London teaching English as a foreign language. Depending on the time of year, the school employs between 60 and 100 teachers and has an average of 1600 students passing through its doors every day. This number rises to more than 2000 in the middle of summer, similar to a small university.

#### Websites

Please visit the following websites for more information:

Callan Method http://www.callan.co.uk

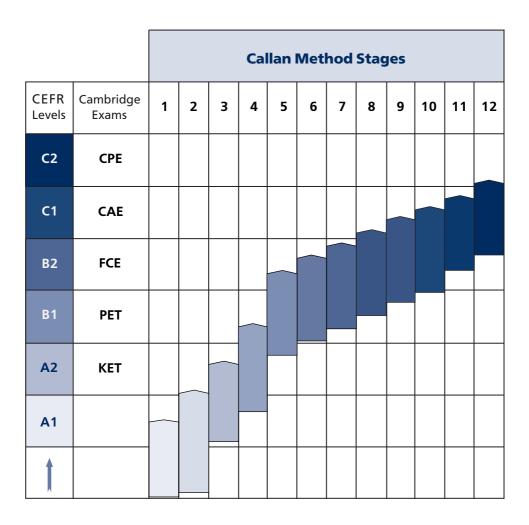
Lots of information, including a list of schools around the world that use the method

**Callan School London** http://www.callanschoollondon.com/en/callan-school All you need to know about the largest private English language school in London

# How Callan Method Stages compare to CEFR\* levels and University of Cambridge General English exams

\* Common European Framework of Reference

It is difficult to compare the Callan Method books directly with the CEFR levels and Cambridge exams, but below is an approximate guide.



# STAGE 10

# **LESSON 146**

## Modal auxiliaries for probability

## logical

823

In order to communicate our ideas about how probable we think something is, we often use words such as "sure", "probably" or "perhaps". However, another common way of communicating these ideas is by using modal auxiliary verbs such as "must", "might" etc. For example, instead of saying "Perhaps David is Australian", we can say "David might be Australian".

Tell me a common way of communicating our ideas about how probable we think something is, besides using words like "sure", "probably" or "perhaps"?

A common ...,

besides ..., is by using modal auxiliary verbs

Give me an example, please.

I may buy some new clothes next weekend

The modal "must" can express the idea that we are sure something is true because it makes logical sense in a particular situation. For example, if somebody says "John has just run 30 kilometres", we can reply "He <u>must</u> be tired". This is similar to saying "Judging from what you've just told me, I'm sure he is tired".

Which modal can express the idea that we're sure something is true because it makes logical sense in a particular situation?

The modal "must" can ...

Give me an example, please. Alison must have a lot of money because she owns houses in four different countries

The modals "should" and "ought to" can express the idea of "probably". For example, we can say "The train should arrive soon". This means the same as "I think the train will probably arrive soon".

Which modals can express the idea of "probably"?

The modals

Give me an example, please.

They just said on TV that it ought to be nice and sunny tomorrow

The modals "may", "might" and "could" can express the idea of "perhaps". For example, if somebody asks us "Do you know where Sarah is?", we can answer "She could be in her office". This is similar to saying "Perhaps she's in her office".

Which modals can express the idea of "perhaps"? The modals "may", "might" and "could" can ...

Give me an example, please.

Quick! If you run, you might catch that bus!

The modal "can't" expresses the idea that we are sure something is <u>not</u> true because it makes no logical sense in a particular situation. For example, if somebody says "This is Peter's jacket", we can say "No, it can't be Peter's jacket; it's too small".

Which modal expresses the idea that we're sure something is not true because it makes no logical sense in a particular situation? The modal "can't" expresses ...

Give me an example, please. Amy can't be in her flat. I've called there three times and nobody's answered.

When we use modals in this way, we put the word "have" and a past participle after the modal when we are talking about something that happened in the past. For example, "John ran 30 kilometres yesterday. He must have been very tired when he finished".

When we use modals in this way, what do we do when we're talking about something that happened in the past?

When we use ...,

we put the word "have" and a past

participle after the modal when we're talking about ...

Give me an example, please. I can't find Kim anywhere.

I think she may have gone home.

Now, I will give you a sentence, and you say a sentence with the same meaning, but with a modal:

She runs every day, so I'm sure she's fit.

She runs every day, so she must be fit

Perhaps he knows the address of the party.

He might

(or may/could) know the address of the party

I'm certain that he isn't in his office because the lights are off. He can't be in his office because ...

I think the cake will probably taste very good.

The cake should (or ought to) taste very good

I'm sure he studied hard for that exam because he got the highest possible grade.

He must have studied hard for that exam because ...

They left home two hours ago so they've probably arrived by now.

They left home two hours ago so they should have arrived by now

I don't believe she's gone home yet because her car's still here.

She can't have gone home yet because her car's still here

I think perhaps I forgot to lock the door.

I may (or might) have forgotten to lock the door

#### 826 climate

Which country do you think has the best climate in the world?

I think ... has the best ...

Why?

shade	shadow	projector
beam	old-fashioned	

What's the opposite of "to sit in the sun"? The opposite of "to sit in the sun" is "to sit in the shade"

When you buy jeans, what shade of blue do you tend to buy: a light shade or a dark shade?

When I buy jeans, I tend ...

What am I pretending to do? You're pretending to shade your eyes from the sun

At the cinema, when someone passes in front of the projector and cuts the beam of light, what do we see appear on the screen?

At the cinema, when ..., we see the shadow of the person's head appear on the screen

Can you see any shadows on the walls of this room?

Yes, I can see ...

Where?

827

Do you like old-fashioned country houses where the ceilings are supported by big wooden beams?

Yes, I like ...

Would you like to live in a house like that?

~ No, I don't like ... Yes, I'd like to ...

~ No, I wouldn't like to ...

cheer cheer up!

What do people do at a concert when the performance has been very good?

People cheer at a concert when ...

What does it mean: "Cheer up! Things aren't as bad as they seem"?

"Cheer up! Things aren't as bad as they seem" means that we should try to feel happier, because the situation that is making us unhappy is not as serious as it appears to be

direct	channel	<b>English Channel</b>
curve	course	off course
current	directly	

Direct me to the nearest post office from here, please.

Go out of the building, turn ...

Do you think you'd be good at directing a large business?

Yes, I think I'd be ...  $\sim$  No, I don't think I'd be ...

When swimmers swim across the English Channel, do they swim in a direct line?

No, when swimmers ...,

they don't swim in ...; they swim in a curve

Why is this?

Because if they tried to go in a direct line,
they'd be carried off course by the strong current

828



The boy whistled to himself/ as he cycled down the empty street./ The evil deed has been done/ and cannot be undone,/ so we should accept the fact/ and stop thinking about it./ Every now and again,/ I get my car checked/ by a professional/ so that I know it will run properly./ The girl sat on the steps/ cutting up the pink cloth/ into small pieces./ In the discussion that followed,/ Arthur lost his temper/ and began to quarrel violently./ My essay was criticized/ for not containing proper paragraphs.



# **LESSON 147**

#### "Will" and "would" for habits

typical

We usually use the word "will" to speak about the future, but we can also use it for a present habit, especially when we want to communicate that the habit is typical of a particular person. For example, we can say "Most people here finish work at about 6 p.m., but Frank will stay at the office until 11 p.m. most days". If we are speaking about a past habit, we use "would" instead. For example, "When I was at university, I would get up at 5 a.m. every day and go jogging".

Give me an example of the word "will" used for a present habit, please.

Sarah loves books, and will often spend the whole weekend reading

Give me an example of the word "would" used for a past habit, please.

As a child, I would ride my bicycle every day

When speaking about past habits, the difference between "would" and "used to" is that we can use "would" only to speak about behaviour, whereas we can use "used to" to speak about both behaviour and states. For example, we can say "Anna used to have long hair", but we cannot say "Anna would have long hair", because we are speaking about a state and not someone's behaviour.

When speaking about past habits, what's the difference between "would" and "used to"?

When speaking ..., the difference between "would" and "used to" is that ...

Make a sentence with the words "used to" that could not be made using the word "would" instead, please.

That building used to belong to my family

#### 830 **primary**

secondary

At what age does a child move from primary school to secondary school in this country?

A child moves ...

829

#### associate

What kind of food do you think people associate with your country?

I think people ...

Do you think it's a good idea to meet one's work associates socially?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

Why or why not?

Because ...

# fellow society

As a noun, the word "fellow" means the same as "man", but this is quite old-fashioned these days.

As a noun, what does the word "fellow" mean?

As a noun, the word "fellow" ...

As an adjective, the word "fellow" means "in a similar situation to you". For example, a fellow traveller, a fellow student, a fellow member of a society etc.

Do you ever talk to your fellow travellers when you're on a train?

Yes, I sometimes ... ~ No, I never ...

831

PC	monitor	mouse
keyboard	printer	click
keyboard	printer	CIICK

What do we call the screen we look at when we're using a desktop PC?

We call ... a monitor

What's the advantage of having a wireless mouse, keyboard and printer for a PC?

The advantage ... is that they

can be moved around more easily, and everything on one's desk looks tidier

On the internet, how many times do we have to click to follow a link?

On the internet, we only have to click once to follow a link

spectator	athletics	medal

At an athletics competition, what do the spectators do when the winner of an event receives a medal?

At an athletics

competition, the spectators cheer when ...

#### nest

What do we call the home a bird builds for itself?

We call the home ...

a nest

# take advantage of

facility

When you stay at a hotel, do you usually take advantage of all the facilities?

Yes, when I stay ..., I usually ...

~ No, when I stay ..., I don't usually ...

832 If you felt that someone was trying to take advantage of you, would you say anything to them?

Yes, if I felt ..., I'd ...

~ No, if I felt ..., I wouldn't ...

#### rare

Name me a rare metal, please.

Gold is a rare metal

#### embarrass

Do you get embarrassed easily?

Yes, I get ... ~ No, I don't get ...

#### scared

Are you scared of big dogs?

Yes, I'm scared ... ~ No, I'm not scared ...

# hire plumber

The words "hire" and "rent" are similar, and either word is often possible, but the word "hire" suggests a shorter period of time than "rent". For example, we hire a video camera to film a wedding, but we rent a house to live in. If we are speaking about people, we hire somebody to do a

specific job. For example, if we have a problem with our central heating at home, we hire a plumber to fix it. However, if somebody works for us for a long time, we use the verb "employ". For example, a school employs teachers.

What's the difference between "hire" and "rent"? The difference ...
is that the word "hire" suggests
a shorter period of time than "rent"

833 If you have a problem with your central heating, who do you need to hire to fix it?

If you have ..., you need to hire a plumber to fix it

#### huge

Give me an example of the word "huge", please. He lives in a huge house in the country. He now realizes that leaving his job was a huge mistake.

## **lonely**

When people go and live in another country because of their job, do they sometimes feel lonely at first?

Yes, when

people ..., they ...

Do people always feel lonely when they're alone?

No, people don't always ...

#### definition

If you want to know the definition of a word, what kind of book do you look in?

If I want ..., I look in a dictionary

## loads of

"Loads of" is an informal way of saying "a lot of".

If you had loads of money, do you think you'd be a more generous person?

Yes, if I ..., I think ...

~ No, if I ..., I don't think ...

"Make the best of" and "make the most of" have very similar meanings.

"Make the best of" means to try to be positive even though a situation is not very good. For example, if it rains every day on holiday, we have to make the best of it.

"Make the most of" means to get the maximum benefit from a situation while it is available. For example, if you go to London to learn English, you should make the most of your time there by speaking the language as often as possible.

Are people who try to make the best of unpleasant situations usually happier than people who don't?

Yes, people who ...

Do you always make the most of your free time or do you sometimes waste your time?

~ I don't always make ...; I sometimes waste ...



I scarcely had the courage to move./ The cat followed its owner/ into the kitchen/ hoping for some food./ It was thus decided/ that the best plan/ would be to find/ some kind of natural harbour/ along the coast,/ perhaps protected by some high cliffs,/ and leave the boat there./ It was clear/ that both the nephew and niece/ worshipped their uncle./ War was declared/ and all foreigners were seized/ by the police./ The student's accommodation was very poor./ His room was furnished/ with just a bed,/ table and chair,/ and a shelf for his books./ The student himself was so poor/ that he scarcely had the money/ to buy the books he needed.

# **LESSON 148**

"By" and its many uses (continued)

835

by birth by heart poetry measurement

Here are some more examples of expressions that contain the word "by":

- 1) "They were walking by the river" means that they were walking next to the river.
- 2) "We cooked the meat by roasting it" means that we used the method of roasting in order to cook the meat.
- 3) "We'll have finished the job by this time tomorrow" means that we'll finish the job at some time before this time tomorrow.
- 4) "The workers get paid by the hour" means that the workers get paid a certain amount for each hour they work.
- 5) "His office is 6 metres by 4 metres" means that his office is 6 metres long and 4 metres wide.
- 6) "He is Chinese by birth" means that he was born in China.
- 7) "I know the English alphabet by heart" means that I can say the English alphabet from memory.

Are you sitting by the window? Yes, I'm ... ~ No, I'm not ...

Do you come to school by car? Yes, I come ... ~ No, I don't come ...

Had you gone to sleep by midnight last night?

Yes, I'd gone ... ~

No, I hadn't gone ...

When one hires a lawyer, does one often have to pay by the hour?

Yes, when one ..., one often ...

836 Are the measurements of a double bed about 200 cm by 140 cm?

Yes, the measurements ...

What nationality are you by birth?

I'm ... by birth

Do you know any poetry by heart?

Yes, I know ...
~ No, I don't know ...

# report reporter misbehaviour well done!

If your school report is (or was) good (or bad), what do (or did) your parents say?

If my school report ...,

my parents say (or said)

"Well done!" (or "You must try harder" etc.)

Were you ever reported to the head teacher of your primary school for misbehaviour?

Yes, I was reported ...

~ No, I was never reported ...

If you were a newspaper reporter, what kind of news would you like to write about?

If I were ..., I'd like to ...

#### set

If you bought a set of knives, forks and spoons, how many of each would you expect it to contain?

I'd expect ...

# approve disapprove approval disapproval

Do you approve of people being allowed to smoke in public places?

Yes, I approve of ... ~ No, I don't approve of ...; I disapprove

837 What are the nouns of the verbs "approve" and "disapprove"?

The nouns ... are

"approval" and "disapproval"

# track running track railway track print

How is a track made?

A track is made by people or animals constantly walking over the same piece of ground What's a running track?

A running track is a track used for races, which we find on a sports field or in an athletics stadium

What are railway tracks?

Railway tracks are the lines on which trains run

How can we tell the difference between the tracks of a horse and those of a cow?

We can tell the difference ...

by the prints. The prints left by

a horse are round like a horseshoe, whereas those of a cow are split down the middle

How do the police track a murderer?

The police track a murderer mainly by searching for clues and asking people questions

#### recipe

What do we call the set of instructions that tells us how to cook a particular dish?

We call ... a recipe

#### 838 alike like each other

What can we say instead of "They are like each other"? We can say
"They are alike" instead of
"They are like each other"

What can we say instead of "My brother looks similar to me"?

We can say "My brother and I look alike" instead of "My brother looks similar to me"

#### package parcel packet

A package and a parcel are more or less the same thing, but a parcel is normally a package that is sent through the post or delivered to somebody. A packet, on the other hand, is usually a small package that we find in shops, containing several similar items, like sweets, crisps, or cigarettes.

What's the difference between a package and a parcel? The difference ... is that a parcel is normally a package that ...

What kind of products normally come in packets?

Products such as biscuits, sweets and

crisps normally come in packets

camp camping campsite tent

If you went camping, would you prefer your tent to be on a campsite with proper facilities, or would you prefer to make your own camp away from everyone else?

If I went ..., I'd prefer ...

#### saddle

What's a saddle?

A saddle is a seat on a horse, bicycle, motorbike etc.

839 **via oral** 

What are the two most common ways of giving a sick person medicine?

The two ... are orally or via an injection

#### messenger pigeon

Which bird was commonly used in history as a messenger to deliver important news over a long distance?

The pigeon was commonly used ...

How?

By tying a small written message to one of its legs and then allowing it to fly home

# Adjective + infinitive with "to"

When an adjective is followed by an infinitive with "to", it often communicates our feelings or reactions to a particular event. For example, "I was surprised to hear the news" means that the news surprised me. The sentence "I'll be happy to help you" means that helping you will make me feel happy.

When an adjective is followed by an infinitive with "to", what does it often communicate? When an adjective ...,

it often communicates ...

Give me an example, please.

She was sad to say goodbye to her friends

#### Noun (or pronoun) + infinitive with "to"

When a noun (or pronoun) is followed by an infinitive with "to", it is similar to a relative clause. For example, "I have a lot of work to do" means the same as "I have a lot of work that I must do". The sentence "There is nothing in the fridge for us to eat" means "There is nothing in the fridge that we can eat".

840 Give me an example of a sentence with a noun (or pronoun) followed by an infinitive with "to", please.

We have loads of emails to write. I have nothing to do tomorrow.



She can remember the words to the chorus/ but not every verse./ I dare not think/ of the effect it will have on him,/ but he ought to be told./ Even if we get a loan,/ we'll only be postponing the day/ when we have to close the business/ as a complete loss./ I can still see the scene now,/ with the boy almost in tears/ standing in front of the head teacher/ on his first day at the new school,/ asking not to be sent home./ There were many suits of armour/ just inside the entrance to the castle,/ and deer were wandering around/ in the grounds outside.



# **LESSON 149**

#### It's time ...

If we use an infinitive after the expression "it's time" and say, for example, "It's time (for us) to eat", it means that now is the proper or correct time to eat; maybe we are at work and our lunch break starts now. However, if we use the past tense after "it's time" and say, for example, "It's time we ate", it means that we are a little late; maybe our lunch break will finish quite soon and we need to hurry. Notice that, although we are using the past tense, "ate", we are not speaking about the past; we are talking about a situation in the present.

What's the difference between "It's time for us to leave" and "It's time we left"?

The difference between

"It's time for us to leave" and "It's time we left" is that "It's time for us to leave" means that now is the correct time to leave, whereas "It's time we left" means that we are a little late and maybe need to hurry

Give me another example of "it's time" followed by an infinitive, please.

It's nine o'clock; it's time for the children to go to bed

And give me another example of "it's time" followed by the past tense, please.

It's nearly midnight; it's

time the children went to bed

#### beat - beat - beaten

What am I doing?

You're beating your pen on the edge of the table

**Does your country usually get beaten at football?** Yes, my country usually ... ~ No, my country doesn't usually ...

841

chief tribe

842

What do you find to be the chief difficulty for you in learning English?

I find the chief difficulty for me in learning English to be ...

What do we mean by the chief of a tribe? By the chief of a tribe, we mean the leader of the tribe

# disappoint disappointment

Are you easily disappointed? Yes, I'm easily disappointed ~ No, I'm not easily disappointed

What's the biggest disappointment you've ever suffered in your life?

The biggest disappointment ... was ...

# fine superior

The word "fine" can mean "of very good or superior quality". For example, we can say "a fine football player" or "fine gold". It can also mean "delicate", "thin" or "small", as in "fine cotton" or "fine detail".

Are fine wines often extremely expensive? Yes, fine wines are ...

What do we mean when we say that somebody has fine hair?

When we say ..., we mean that each individual hair is thin

# sort sort out recycle rubbish

What sort of food should we eat if we want to stay healthy?

We should eat ...

843 If we want to recycle our rubbish, do we have to sort it into different types?

Yes, if we ..., we have to ...

Are you good at sorting out other people's problems for them?

Yes, I'm good at ... ~ No, I'm not good at ...

hollow	solid	fall to pieces
--------	-------	----------------

If an object is hollow, it has empty space inside it, so it is not solid. For example, a tennis ball is hollow, whereas a golf ball is solid.

How can we tell if a wall is hollow or solid?

We can tell ...

by tapping it with our finger

And what sort of sound do we get when we tap a hollow wall?

We get a hollow sound when ...

What do we get when water changes from a liquid state to a solid state?

We get ice when ...

Could a table that's not solidly built fall to pieces?

Yes, a table that's not ...

# the lot popcorn

If you went to the cinema and bought a ticket, some popcorn and a drink, how much would you expect to pay for the lot?

If I went ...,

I'd expect ... for the lot

represent representative symbolize ceremony

One meaning of the verb "to represent" is "to symbolize". For example, we can say "The cross on the map represents my house". Another meaning is "to act in the place of". For example, "The Queen was represented at the ceremony by her cousin".

What's one meaning of the verb "to represent"?

One meaning of the verb "to represent" is "to symbolize"

**Give me an example, please.**Love is often represented in pictures by a red heart

What's another meaning of the verb "to represent"?

Another meaning of the verb "to represent" is "to act in the place of"

**Give me an example, please.**David was chosen to represent the workers at the management meeting

What's the name of the representative for your town in the government of your country?

The name of ...

of my country is ...

shame ashamed

What do we mean if we say that someone is filled with shame?

If we say ..., we mean that they are filled with a strong feeling of embarrassment and regret for what they have done

How do people behave when they feel ashamed of what they've done?

When people feel ..., they avoid eye contact, become red in the face, say they're sorry etc.

What would I mean if I said "It was a shame you couldn't come to the party last weekend"?

If you said ..., you'd

mean it was a pity I couldn't come ...

845 **exclaim** nonsense

What do we exclaim when we think someone's talking nonsense?

When we think someone's talking nonsense, we can exclaim "Nonsense!", "Rubbish!" etc.

#### traffic jam

If you were stuck in a very bad traffic jam, would you turn your car engine off to save petrol?

Yes, if I were ..., I'd ...

~ No, if I were ..., I wouldn't ...

rank admiral

Is the rank of admiral one of the highest ranks in the navy?

Yes, the rank of admiral ...

tailor dressmaker designer

Who does a man go to if he wants a suit made especially for him?

A man goes to a tailor if he ...

And who does a woman go to if she wants clothes made especially for her?

A woman goes to a

dressmaker or designer if she ...

Name some internationally famous clothes designers? The names of some ...

#### baggage

What do we mean by baggage?

By baggage we mean suitcases and other bags that we travel with

846 What's another word for "baggage"?

Another word ... is "luggage"



She managed to hammer/ the bent nail into the wood./ Leather is a tough material./ The number of mice/ on board the merchant ship/ was found to be excessive./ Your essay should be split/ into eight separate paragraphs./ Earthworms often come to the surface/ when it rains heavily./ Baskets full of freshly picked oranges/ with a leaf or two still on them/ were placed on the table/ in preparation for the feast./ You'll never be satisfied with life/ if you're too greedy./ This type of coffee bean/ cannot be grown in a dry climate./ He felt too tired and lazy/ to place another log on the fire./ It's difficult to live in a house/ with someone who plays the drums.

# **LESSON 150**

#### 7 Common uses of the gerund

Three common uses of the gerund are:

- 1) as a subject in a sentence: for example, "Jogging keeps me fit";
- 2) after a preposition: for example, "She is good at teaching children";
- after certain verbs: for example, "He regrets selling his house".

Tell me three common uses of the gerund, please.

Three common ... are as a subject in a sentence, after a preposition, and after certain verbs

Give me an example of each, please.

Swimming can be fun. I'm fed up with listening to that song all day. She enjoys dancing.

#### treat treatment shock

Do some people treat their pets like members of the family?

Yes, some people ...

Do you know how to treat someone for shock, or someone who's fainted? Yes, I know ...  $\sim$  No, I don't know ...

What do you think's the best treatment for a common cold?

I think the best treatment ... is ...

## allowance make allowance

Do you think it's better to give children a fixed weekly allowance, or give them money little by little as they need it?

I think it's better to ...

When we decide how much time we need to travel from one place to another, should we always make allowances for the possibility of traffic jams or public transport problems?

Yes, when we ..., we should always ...

beg forgive forgiveness

# pardon I beg your pardon

Are you against people begging in the streets?

Yes, I'm against ... ~ No, I'm not against ...

On what kind of occasions do people beg for forgiveness?

The kind of occasions ... are when they have done something seriously wrong

Do you believe people should always be forgiven for the things they do wrong?

Yes, I believe ... ~ No, I don't believe ...

When we have not quite heard what someone has said, we say "I beg your pardon?" or just "Pardon?", or "Sorry?".

When we have not quite heard what someone has just said, what do we say?

When we have not ..., we say

"I beg your pardon?" or just "Pardon?", or "Sorry?"

# disease contagious influenza (flu) typhoid

A disease is an illness, usually one that has a specific cause. Some diseases are contagious, meaning that they can be passed from person to person, like influenza (flu) and typhoid.

Tell me the names of some common contagious diseases, please.

Some common contagious diseases are ...

849 **fire** 

Have you ever fired a real gun?

Yes, I've fired ... ~ No, I've never fired ...

# room solution

Do you think there is, and always will be, enough room in the world for everybody?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

If not, what do you think's the best solution to the problem?

I think the best solution ...

#### iet

Name someone who you reckon probably owns a private jet.

I reckon ... probably ...

#### sharp

Do you think a person needs a sharp mind to work as a detective?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

What do we mean by a sharp pain?

By a sharp pain, we mean a severe pain that starts suddenly

#### process raw

Do you regard buying products online as a simple or complicated process?

I regard ... as a ... process

850 **What do we mean by raw materials?** By raw materials, we mean materials in their natural or unprocessed state

**Give me some examples, please.** coal, wood, cotton etc.

Do you ever eat raw meat or vegetables? Yes, I sometimes ... ~

No, I never ...

What do we mean by processed food?

By processed food,

we mean food that has been

changed from its raw or natural state

in order to preserve it or make it safer to eat

Give me some examples, please. frozen vegetables, biscuits etc.

#### sample

Why might a baker offer a customer a free sample of a particular type of bread?

A baker might ... to let the customer try it before deciding to buy a whole loaf

undergraduate	graduate
---------------	----------

What's an undergraduate? An undergraduate is a university student who has not finished their degree yet

And what do we call somebody who has finished their degree successfully?

We call ... a graduate

#### vain in vain

Who is the vainest person you know?

... is the vainest person I

know

What does the expression "in vain" mean?

The expression "in vain"

means "failing to produce a good result"

851 Give me an example, please.

The doctors struggled in

vain to save the man

#### as long as (so long as)

Is it good for the health to drink red wine, as long as we don't drink too much?

Yes, it's good for ... as long as ...

turn	turn to	turn out to be	badly
traffic light	ts	misjudge	

In some shops, do customers have to take tickets to show whose turn it is to be served?

Yes, in some shops,

customers have to ...

In what order do traffic lights turn from stop to go; that is, in what order do the colours change?

Traffic lights turn

from stop to go by changing ...

Who do you turn to when you're in trouble or need help badly?

I turn to ... when I'm ...

Do you find you often misjudge people when you meet them for the first time (for example, you might think they're honest and they turn out to be dishonest)?

Yes, I find I often ...

~ No, I don't find I often ...

## queue jump the queue

What would you do if you were queuing in a shop and you noticed someone jump the queue in front of you?

If I was queuing ..., I'd ...

#### aloud

852

What's the contrary of "to read to oneself"?

The contrary ... is "to read aloud" ...

## spot

If a small spot of coffee fell on your clothes at work, how could you clean it off?

If a small ..., I could ... by ...

What kind of spot do you prefer for a picnic?

I prefer a quiet spot by the sea (or in a park etc.) for a picnic

#### do one's best

Do you always try to do your best in everything you do? Yes, I always try to ... ~ No, I don't always try to ...



# **LESSON 151**

853 beyond wild fantastic expectation

If you faced south and could look at the horizon from where you're sitting now, which village, town, city or country would be just beyond the horizon?

If I faced ... sitting now, ... would be ...

Has anything ever happened to you which has been beyond your wildest dreams; that is, beyond your most fantastic expectations?

Yes, something has happened to ... ~ No, nothing has ever happened to ...

What?

Who would you say was beyond doubt the greatest person alive today?

I'd say that ... was beyond doubt the ...

#### coarse

What do we mean by coarse cloth?

By coarse cloth, we mean cloth that feels rough

What do we mean by a coarse person?

By a coarse ...,

we mean somebody who has poor manners and behaves in a way that might offend some people

## approach

When you're on a train, how can you tell when it's approaching a station?

When you're ..., you can tell ... because the train begins to slow down

854 firm mattress

Can the quality of a person's sleep be affected by how firm the mattress on their bed is?

Yes, the quality of ...

Do you have a firm idea of what you want to do in life?

Yes, I have a firm idea of ...

~ No, I don't have a firm idea of ...

#### **smart**

Do you think you need to be smart to run a successful business?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

Do some restaurants only allow people to enter if they're wearing smart clothes?

Yes, some restaurants only ...

rot rotten

Where does meat rot more quickly: in the heat or in the cold?

Meat rots more quickly in the heat

Do rotten vegetables smell horrible?

Yes, rotten ...

sheet blanket

Do you prefer to sleep under a sheet and blanket, or do you prefer to use a duvet?

I prefer ...

Which is normally thinner: a sheet of paper or a sheet of steel?

A sheet of paper is normally ...

855 **ray** 

At what time of day are the rays of the sun at their hottest at this time of year?

The rays of the sun are ...

#### fever

If a friend of yours had a fever, what would you advise them to do?

If a friend of mine ..., I'd advise them to ...

#### ski

Is it possible to go skiing in your country?

Yes, it's possible to ... ~ No, it isn't possible to ...

#### sauce

What's your favourite sauce?

My favourite sauce is ...

#### veil

Do women wear veils when they get married in your country?

Yes, women wear ... ~ No, women don't wear ...

## give in mug

Would you give in without a fight if a thief tried to mug you on the street?

Yes, I'd give in without ...

~ No, I wouldn't give in without ...

Why or why not?

#### 856 **stretch**

The basic meaning of the word "stretch" is "extend".

What's the basic meaning of the word "stretch"?

The basic ...

Do you stretch when you get out of bed in the morning?

Yes, I stretch when I ...

~ No, I don't stretch when I ...

If someone borrowed a pullover of yours that was too small for them and they stretched it, would you be annoyed?

Yes, if someone ...,

I'd be annoyed ~ No,

if someone ..., I wouldn't be annoyed

How far does the road outside this building stretch? The road outside ... stretches as far as ...

#### earnest

What do we mean by an earnest person?

By an earnest person,
we mean someone who's serious and sincere

#### run short of

What do you do when you run short of money?

When I run short

..., | ...

## 857 altogether

Taking things altogether, do you think this town is a good place to live?

Yes, taking ..., I think ...

~ No, taking ..., I don't think ...

Can you think of a film that you've seen that was altogether terrible?

Yes, I can think of ... ~ No, I can't think of ...

Which? Why?

## model

## representation

What do we mean by a model aeroplane?

By a model

aeroplane, we mean a small representation of a real aeroplane

Do top fashion models earn a lot of money?

Yes, top ...

How often do car companies change their models?

Car companies change their models about once every ... years

Were you a model student when you were at school?

Yes, I was ... ~ No, I wasn't ...

## in time on time

The phrase "in time" means "before it's too late". For example, "We got to the theatre in time to have a quick drink before the show". The phrase "on time" means "at the correct, or arranged, time". For example, "My flight from London to Paris left on time".

What's the difference between "in time" and "on time"?

The difference ... is that "in time" means "before it's too late", whereas "on time" means "at the correct, or arranged, time"

show

858 **Give me an example of the difference, please.** Unfortunately, I didn't arrive on time for the start of the concert, but I did get there in time to hear my favourite song

confidence secret keep a secret
self-confidence in confidence in secret

Is there anyone you can think of in whom you have such confidence that you could trust them to keep your greatest secrets?

Yes, there's

someone I can ... ~ No, there isn't anyone I can ...

What do we mean when we say that someone is full of self-confidence?

When we say that ..., we mean that they are sure of themselves and their abilities

How would you feel if you spoke to somebody in confidence about something but they then told other people what you had discussed?

If I spoke ... but they ..., I'd feel ...

Would you be happy if your friends organized a birthday party for you in secret?

Yes, I'd be ... ~ No, I wouldn't be ...

drag figurative mean to say

What does the word "drag" mean?

The word "drag" means to pull something heavy along the ground, often with some difficulty

We can also use the word "drag" in a figurative sense; for example, "Whatever you do, don't drag me into the argument".

859 Give me an example of the word "drag" used figuratively, please.

You mean to say you dragged me all this way just to show me that!

What would I mean if I said "The film was quite good, but it dragged a bit in the middle"?

If you said "The film was ...", you'd mean that it was a bit slow and boring in the middle



While the patient was unconscious,/ a special powder was applied/ to his wound./ We cannot call him a liar,/ as we have no means of checking/ the truth of his statement./ The actual salary for the job/ is based on a fixed scale/ which gives the employee/ an increase each year,/ with the exact amount/ being determined by the government./ I'm anxious about how idle/ that boy is becoming/ as he grows up./ When she woke up,/ she was forbidden to eat for twelve hours/ after leaving hospital,/ and was advised to remain at home/ for several days./ Poison is still often used/ to get rid of rats in buildings./ Pass me that pad/ of cotton wool, please.

# **LESSON 152**

## "Any" and "some" with singular countable nouns

## whichever idiot

When we use the word "any" in front of a singular countable noun, it means "it's not important which". For example, the sentence "Take any biscuit you like" means that it isn't important which biscuit you take; you can choose whichever one you like.

Give me an example of the word "any" used with the meaning of "it's not important which", please.

Any child can

learn to ride a bicycle

When we use "some" in front of a singular countable noun, we are referring to a particular person or thing, but we don't know (or we don't want to say) who it is or which it is. For example, in the sentence "Some man came to see you this morning while you were out", we are referring to a particular man, but we can't remember or don't know who it was.

Give me an example of the word "some" used when we're referring to a particular person, please.

Some idiot

has broken the window

## flash thunderstorm image

When there's a thunderstorm, we first see the flash of lightning. Then, after a few seconds, we hear the thunder, even though the thunder and lightning actually happen at the same time. The reason for the delay in hearing the thunder is that sound travels more slowly than light.

Why is it that, in a thunderstorm, we first see the flash of lightning, and then, after a delay of a few seconds, hear the thunder?

In a thunderstorm, we first ... because sound travels more slowly than light

860

#### When does a camera need a flash to be able to produce a clear image?

A camera ... when there isn't enough natural light, or when the lights inside a building aren't bright enough

## signal

What am I doing?

You're making a signal for someone to stop

Do you always get a good signal on your phone?

Yes, I always get ... ~ No, I don't always get ...

## slide slip

The verb "slide" means "to move smoothly across a surface", in the way that skis move over snow or ice. The verb "slip" usually means "to slide by accident". For example, "He slipped on the banana skin and fell".

Is it easier to slide a heavy object across a floor if we first put a blanket or sheet under it?

Yes, it's easier to ...

Have you ever actually seen anyone slip on a banana skin?

Yes, I've actually seen ... ~ No, I've never actually seen ...

## onomatopoeia

crash

crush

splash

There are many words in English that give us an idea of their meaning by their sound. This connection between sound and meaning is known as onomatopoeia. Three examples of this are the verbs "crash", "crush" and "splash".

862 What do we mean by onomatopoeia?

By onomatopoeia, we mean the connection between the sound and the meaning of a word

Give me an example, please.

The car crashed into the traffic lights and broke them. He crushed the

piece of paper in his hand and threw it in the bin.

If you heard a crashing sound outside your house in the middle of the night, would you get up and go out to see what had happened?

Yes, if I heard ..., I'd get up and ... ~ No, if I heard ..., I wouldn't get up and ...

What am I doing?

You're crushing a piece of paper in your hand

Do young children enjoy splashing each other in swimming pools?

Yes, young children ...

#### tablecloth saucer

What do we use a saucer for? We use a saucer to stand a cup on in order to prevent any of the liquid that might collect round the bottom of the cup getting onto the table or tablecloth and leaving a mark

#### file known

Do the police store files on known criminals to help them fight crime?

Yes, the police ...

Do you manage to keep all the files on your computer carefully organized? Yes, I manage to keep ...

~ No, I don't manage to keep ...

#### sunlight fade

What makes the colour in cloth fade?

863

Sunlight and washing can make the colour in cloth fade

#### do up undo undone zip knot

Which are quicker to do up and undo: zips or buttons? Zips are quicker ...

If we don't

What happens to a knot if we don't tie it tightly enough? tie ..., it will eventually come undone

Which verb do we use to describe the feeling that somebody wishes they could undo an action that they've done? We use the verb

"regret" to describe ...

#### regain consciousness

When someone faints, how long does it usually take for them to regain consciousness? When someone faints, it usually takes about ...

#### consume

Why do some people buy big cars despite the fact that they consume enormous amounts of petrol?

Some people buy ...

applaud applause clap	
-----------------------	--

What am I doing?

You're clapping your hands together in applause for something

864 What does an audience do when applauding a singer or an actor on stage?

An audience claps and sometimes cheers when ...

## blade shoulder blade

Give me some examples of different kinds of blade, please.

The blade of a knife, sword or razor; a blade of grass; a shoulder blade; the blade of an oar

### cork corkscrew remove

What's a cork made of, and what do we use it for?

A cork is made of cork, and we use it to put into the neck of a bottle in order to stop the liquid in the bottle escaping

What do we use to remove a cork from a bottle? We use a corkscrew to remove ...

## drive staff rude

If the staff in a shop were constantly rude to their customers, would it drive the customers away from the shop?

Yes, if the staff ..., it'd drive ...

Are most trains in this country driven by electricity?

Yes, most trains ...

### environment

What kind of things can we do in our everyday lives to care for the environment?

To care for the ..., we can recycle, use less energy in the

home, avoid using cars too often etc.

Yes, I'm able to ... ~ No, I'm not able to ...



The moment the prisoner/ had climbed the high fence/ and escaped,/ he went to the place/ where he had been told/ a weapon of some kind/ had been buried for him./ The child got down on his knees/ to look at the poor dog's paw,/ which had a small nail caught in it./ It is a mystery/ why some people live a life of virtue/ whilst others live/ in exactly the opposite way./ From the carriage window,/ we had a clear view of the ancient town/ through the gap in the mountains./ Wandering around the village,/ we came across a funeral/ at the entrance of a small church./ He was completely out of breath/ and had to sit down.



# **LESSON 153**

866

## Comparatives: big and small differences

As we know, comparative forms are used to communicate that there is a difference between two people or things. For example, when we say to somebody "John is taller than David", they understand there is a difference in height. However, they do not know how big the difference is. If we want to communicate this information, we need to put other words before the comparative.

To communicate that the difference is very big, we can put words such as "much", "far" or "a lot" before the comparative, and say, for example, "John is far taller than David". To communicate that the difference is very small, we can use words such as "slightly", "a little" or "a bit", and say, for example, "John is slightly taller than David".

When we're using a comparative form, how can we communicate that the difference between two people or things is very big?

When we're using ..., we can ... by putting words such as "much", "far" or "a lot" before the comparative

Give me an example, please.

My new phone is a lot better than my last one

And how can we communicate that the difference between two people or things is very small?

We can ... by using words such as "slightly", "a little" or "a bit"

Give me an example, please.

The weather today is slightly colder than yesterday

Is China slightly bigger than England?

No, China isn't ...; it's far

bigger than England

Are you a lot older than you were two weeks ago?

No, I'm not ...; I'm a little older ...

867 Is travelling by taxi much more expensive than travelling by bus?

Yes, travelling ...

If a hairdresser cut your hair slightly shorter than you wanted, would you complain?

Yes, if a hairdresser ..., I'd complain

No, if a hairdresser ..., I wouldn't complain

If we want to emphasize a superlative, we can use the words "by far". For example, "She is by far the tallest member of her family".

Is Russia by far the biggest country in Europe?

Yes, Russia's by far ...

sorrow tragedy

Do people feel great sorrow when a tragedy occurs?

Yes, people feel ...

## fond of

Are you fond of children? Yes, I'm fond of children ~ No, I'm

not fond of children

Are you fond of travelling? Yes, I'm fond of travelling ~ No, I'm

not fond of travelling

carpet rug mat

The difference between a carpet and a rug is that a carpet is large, usually covering the whole floor of a room, whereas a rug is smaller, and only covers part of the floor. A mat is something we put in front of a door for people to wipe their feet on before entering a house.

What's the difference between a carpet and a rug? The difference between a carpet and a rug is that ...

868 What's a mat? A mat is something we put ...

## ripe unripe overripe sour peel

What happens to milk if we leave it for too long before using it?

If we leave milk for too long before using it, it goes sour (or turns sour)

If an apple is unripe, how does it taste?

If an apple is unripe, it tastes sour

#### How can we tell if a banana is ripe or overripe without peeling it?

We can tell ... without peeling it by looking at the skin. The skin of a ripe banana is yellow with only a few dark spots, whereas the skin of an overripe banana is brown, or has many dark spots on it.

## appoint position

Would you like to be appointed to a top government position?

Yes, I'd like to be ... ~ No, I wouldn't like to be ...

#### surf

Is it possible to go surfing if the sea is totally calm?

No, it isn't possible

to...

If you were a company boss, would you allow your employees to use their work computers to surf the internet?

Yes, if I were ..., I'd allow ...

~ No, if I were ..., I wouldn't allow ...

#### 869 **deaf**

Do people normally become a little deaf in their old age?

Yes, people normally ...

#### blame

In road accidents, who or what do you think is to blame more than anything else?

In road accidents, I think ...

court	rectangle	rectangular	net
		i d d d d i i g d i d i i	

Describe a tennis court, please.

A tennis court is a flat, rectangular piece of ground with white lines painted on it, and a net stretched across the middle from one side to the other

#### tame

What's the contrary of a wild animal?

The contrary of ... is a tame animal

#### wax

What do we use for making candles?

We use wax for making candles

#### bank

What do we call the sides of a river?

We call the sides of a river the banks

870 at last in the end outcome

When we are talking about positive outcomes, we can use either "at last" or "in the end". For example, "At last, I managed to open the window", or "In the end, I managed to open the window". However, when we are talking about negative outcomes, we can only use "in the end", and not "at last". For example, "In the end, I didn't manage to open the window".

Can we use the expression "at last" for negative outcomes?

No, we can't use the expression "at last" for negative outcomes

What do we use instead?

We use "in the end" instead

Make a sentence using the words "at last", please. After searching all day, at last we found the keys

Make a sentence with the words "in the end". We searched all day but, in the end, we realized we were never going to find the keys

#### left

About how many pages of this book are there left for us to study?

There are about ... pages of this book left ...

## spare puncture

What would I mean if I said "He can't spare the money to buy himself a new suit"?

If you said ..., you'd mean

that he has some money, but needs to use it for other things and has none available to buy himself a new suit

What do you do in your spare time?

I ... in my spare time

We carry ... so that, if we get a puncture, we can change the wheel immediately

What do we mean by a spare room in a house?

By a spare ..., we mean an extra room which we keep empty for quests



Although it was freezing cold/ outside the hut,/ inside we were all sweating with the heat./ We found that we could grind the corn/ with reasonable ease/ between two stones/ and produce enough flour/ for several loaves of bread/ which, when they had been baked,/ we piled neatly one on top of the other./ It was clear that they were rivals/ for one could see that,/ beneath their politeness to each other,/ they suffered from a bitter jealousy/ and envy./ I was given my pint of beer/ in a thick glass,/ which felt as heavy as lead/ and had a large handle./ The path turned at an angle/ of ninety degrees/ and passed between rows of flowers/ which gave off a strong scent.

# **LESSON 154**

#### 872 equipment

What equipment would you need if you wanted to paint your bedroom a different colour?

The equipment I'd need if I ... would be brushes, paint, a ladder etc.

#### motion

Can the motion of a car or boat make people, especially children, feel sick?

Yes, the motion of ...

#### fool

What does someone mean if they say "I feel such a fool!"?

If someone says "I feel such a fool!", they mean that they feel like an idiot because they have done something stupid

**Have you ever been fooled by anyone?** Yes, I've been fooled by someone ~ No, I've never been fooled by anyone

## owing to

873

Give me an example of "owing to", please. Owing to the lack of ticket sales, the concert has been cancelled

## spill – spilt – spilt (or spill – spilled – spilled)

What happens when we pour too much water into a glass?

When we pour too ..., some of the water spills over the edge of the glass

What does it mean: "There's no use crying over spilt milk"?

"There's no use ..." means that there's no point getting upset when something goes wrong if we cannot do anything to change what has happened When a person leaves a job, is it quite common for them to stay in contact with their former colleagues?

Yes, when a

person ..., it's quite common ...

When we say "Paris and Rome are capital cities; the former is in France, whereas the latter is in Italy", we mean that the first mentioned is in France, whereas the second mentioned is in Italy.

What do we mean when we say "Beethoven and Tolstoy were both great men; the former was German, whereas the latter was Russian"?

When we say "Beethoven ...", we mean the first mentioned was German, whereas the second mentioned was Russian

## arise back out back up

When an argument arises, do you agree it's sometimes better to back out of it before it gets too heated?

Yes, when an .., I agree it's ...

~ No, when an ..., I don't agree it's ...

Why is it important to back up files on a computer? It's important ... so that the files are not lost if the computer stops working

Have you ever backed up a friend in an argument even though you knew they were wrong?

Yes, I've backed up ... even though ...

~ No, I've never backed up ... when ...

#### movement

Does an artist's model have to stay in one position for a long period without making any movements?

Yes, an artist's model has to ...

sneeze bless bless you

What do we say when someone sneezes?

We say "Bless you!" when someone sneezes

Which would you rather be blessed with: health or wealth?

I'd rather be blessed with ...

depart departure

At a train station, how can we check what time a train is due to depart, and which platform it will depart from?

At a train station, we can ... by looking at the departure board

At an airport, how long before departure are people advised to check in?

At an airport, people are advised ... before departure

## crack workmanship

What'd happen if I bit hard on my pen (or pencil)? If you bit ..., you'd

875 What can cause cracks in walls and ceilings?

Age, dampness,

dryness or bad workmanship

can cause cracks in walls and ceilings

## spin – spun – spun spin drier

What does the verb "to spin" mean? The verb "to spin"

means to turn round and round very quickly,

or make something turn round and round very quickly

What are the three forms of "spin"?

The three forms of "spin"

are "spin, spun, spun"

What's a spin drier? A spin drier is a machine that dries clothes by

spinning them round very quickly

#### slim

Do you think most people join gyms mainly because they want to become slimmer rather than because they want to get fit?

Yes, I think ...

~ No, I don't think ...

#### role

If you were an actor (or actress), what kind of role would you like to play in a film?

If I were ..., I'd like to play the role of ...

#### replace

Do you think computers will ever replace school teachers in the classroom?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

876 **book venue** 

Is it always necessary to book a table before going to a restaurant?

No, it isn't always ...

Do famous actors, singers or entertainers normally make their own arrangements with the venues where they're booked to perform?

No, famous ... don't normally ...; they've nearly always got managers who make their arrangements for them

#### anyway

The word "anyway" can be used in three common ways:

- 1) With the meaning of "despite that"; for example, "I couldn't stand her but I had to invite her to the party anyway".
- 2) In order to give another reason for something; for example, "That phone is slightly too big for me, and anyway, it's much too expensive".
- 3) In order to change the subject of a conversation, or return to a subject that we were talking about previously; for example, "So anyway, as I was saying, we need to start planning our holiday".

Give me an example of "anyway" with the meaning of "despite that".

His English is very good indeed, but he wants to do lessons anyway

Give me an example of "anyway" used in order to give another reason for something.

I think they're too young to

get married, and I'm not even sure they really love each other anyway 877 Give me an example of "anyway" used in order to change the subject of a conversation, or return to a subject that was being talked about previously. So, anyway, after the film,

we decided to go to a club

#### warmth

What's the noun of the adjective "warm"? The noun of ... is "warmth"

## muddy

Should we always remove muddy shoes before entering a house?

Yes, we should always ...

### meanwhile

Make a sentence with the word "meanwhile", please. Chris was doing his homework and, meanwhile, the other children were playing football in the garden



# **LESSON 155**

878 **peck beak** 

What do we mean when we say that a chicken pecks the ground?

When we say that ..., we mean that it picks up food from the ground with its beak

block clay

What do we call the blocks of hard clay that are commonly used to make buildings?

We call ... bricks

What else can we make from clay? We can make plates, cups etc. from clay

Why do the police sometimes block a road?

The police sometimes block a road because ...

cream fatty

What is cream and where does it come from?

Cream is the fatty
part of milk, or anything
which looks or feels similar to it

Do you believe it's worth spending money on expensive face creams?

Yes, I believe ... ~ No, I don't believe ...

spring – sprang – sprung spring

**Do you spring out of bed in the morning?**Yes, I spring ... ~ No,
I don't spring ...

What are the three forms of "spring"? The three forms of "spring" are "spring, sprang, sprung"

Can you feel the springs inside the mattress on your bed?

Yes, I can feel ... ~ No, I can't feel ...

#### curious

## investigate

Are cats well known for having a curious nature?

Yes, cats are ...

If you heard a curious noise outside your room in the middle of the night, would you stay in bed or go and investigate?

If I heard ..., I'd ...

What do we call a police officer who investigates crimes?

We call ... a detective

#### keen

Are you keen on sport?

Yes, I'm keen on sport ~ No, I'm not keen on sport

Are young children nearly always keen to learn new things?

Yes, young children are ...

## article journalist

About how many extra articles of clothing would you say the average person wore on a cold winter's day?

I'd say the

average person wore ...

What kind of people write articles in newspapers? The kind of people who ... are professional writers, or people who have special knowledge of particular subjects

880 If you worked as a journalist, what kind of articles would you like to write?

If I worked ..., I'd like ...

## bold courageous

What do we mean when we say that someone behaves boldly?

When we say ..., we mean that they behave courageously, or confidently and without fear

Do you think clothes in bold colours suit you?

Yes, I think ...

~ No, I don't think ...

Why do we sometimes type a word in a document in bold?

We sometimes ... so that the word is more noticeable on the page

## strike - struck - struck

## striking

survive

What am I doing?

You're striking your pen on the table

If you were struck by lightning and survived, would the experience change the way you felt about your life?

Yes, if I were ..., the

experience would ... ~ No,

if I were ..., the experience wouldn't ...

If you were on your way to a friend's birthday party and it suddenly struck you that you'd forgotten their present, would you go back and get it or would you just go without it?

If I were ... and it

suddenly struck me that ..., I'd ...

If we describe a building as striking, what do we mean?

If we ..., we mean that it is interesting and attracts our attention because it looks different from other buildings

881 shoplift

## imprison

Do you think that people who shoplift should be imprisoned?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

remedy

#### cure

A remedy is a medical treatment that is designed to make you feel better when you're ill, whereas a cure is a treatment that makes the illness itself disappear.

Is there a cure for the common cold?

No, there isn't ...

Do you usually take a cold remedy to make you feel better when you have a cold?

Yes, I usually ... ~ No, I don't usually ...

aircraft

## helicopter

What types of aircraft take off vertically?

Helicopters and certain special aeroplanes take off vertically

stain woodwork ink

Why do some people prefer to stain woodwork rather than paint it?

Some people ... because the

woodwork looks more natural if it is stained

If you discovered an ink stain on an article of clothing, how would you try to remove it?

If I discovered ..., I'd try to ... by ...

882 creep – crept – crept

The word "creep" means either to move forwards very slowly, or to move slowly and quietly so that nobody hears you.

What does the word "creep" mean?

The word "creep" means ...

Give me an example of each, please.

1) The traffic was

creeping along very slowly, owing to the fact that several roads had been blocked by the police.

2) Elizabeth crept into the room so as not to wake the baby.

passage

extract

The word "passage" can mean a long, narrow space, generally between two buildings, or inside a building, like a corridor. It can also mean a short extract from a speech or a piece of writing.

What does the word "passage" mean?

The word "passage"

... a long, narrow space ... . It can also mean a short extract from ... .

steer

steering wheel

What am I pretending to do?

You're pretending to steer a car

And what do we call the thing I'm pretending to hold?

We call ... a steering wheel

aside

The word "aside" means "on one side" or "to one side".

The word ... "on one side" or "to one side"

883 Do you put money aside each month to save for any special purpose?

Yes, I put money aside ...

~ No, I don't put money aside ...

During an evening out with friends, would you have to take somebody aside from the rest of the group if you wanted to speak to them in private?

Yes, during ...,

I'd have to ... if I wanted ...



If you begin to make/ too many enquiries,/ it could be rather risky/ and lead to trouble./ We managed to unscrew/ the lid of the box/ with the point of a knife,/ and, instead of the money/ we had expected to find inside,/ found only a heap of old documents./ On receipt of the information/ given to us by an eyewitness,/ we immediately contacted the police./ Having scraped away all the dirt/ that had collected on the bicycle,/ you can clearly see/ that it is still in excellent condition./ I scratched the back of my head,/ and realized that some kind of trick/ must have been employed/ in order to obtain the licence.

# **LESSON 156**

884 **obey** disobey

Do naughty children at primary school always obey instructions that their teachers give them?

No, naughty

children at primary school

don't ...; they sometimes disobey them

stick – stuck – pin drawing pin

## opposition

What do we have to stick on an envelope before we can post it?

We have to stick a stamp on an envelope ...

What do tailors use to fasten pieces of cloth together while they're sewing?

Tailors use pins to fasten ...

How do we stick notices on a noticeboard? We stick ... by using a

drawing pin

What are the three forms of "stick"?

The three forms of "stick" are

"stick, stuck, stuck"

What do we mean when we say that somebody sticks to a plan?

When we say ..., we mean that they refuse to change their plan even when the situation is difficult or there is opposition to their ideas

## 885 border

Are the police allowed to follow a criminal across the borders of their own country into another country?

No, the police aren't ...

Which countries does your country share a border with? My country shares a border with ... ~ My country doesn't share a border with any country

What do we generally find along the borders of a field? We generally find a hedge or a fence along ...

### pattern

Do you prefer plain clothes or clothes with a pattern on them?

I prefer ...

Who do you think should be more responsible for setting the correct pattern of behaviour for children: parents or teachers?

should be more ...

#### financial

Do some people get into financial difficulties through spending too much on their credit cards?

Yes, some

people get into ...

#### weave - wove - woven

What am I doing? You're weaving the first finger of your right hand over and under the fingers of your left hand

What are the three forms of "weave"? The three forms of "weave"

are "weave, wove, woven"

886 What kind of things can we make by weaving? We can make cloth,

baskets etc. by weaving

#### ruin tourism

Are there any parts of your country that have been ruined by tourism?

Yes, there are ... ~ No, there aren't ...

Are there any old ruins in your home town? Yes, there are ... ~ No,

there aren't ...

What are they? They're the ruins of ...

## whisper

What am I doing? You're whispering

Why do people whisper? People whisper because they don't want others to hear what they're saying

#### lamp

How do you prefer to see a living room lit: with overhead lights or with lamps?

I prefer to see ...

#### garage

Do most people in this area keep their cars in garages or leave them in the street?

Most people in this area ...

## 887 stiff muscle

If you suddenly do a lot of physical exercise after a long period of not having done any exercise at all, do your muscles feel stiff the next day?

Yes, if I suddenly ..., my muscles ...

#### cardboard

What is a cereal box usually made of?

A cereal box is usually made of cardboard

#### astonish

Would you be astonished if one of your family members walked into the room right now?

Yes, I'd be ...

~ No. I wouldn't be ...

#### refusal

What's the noun of the verb "to refuse"?

The noun ... is "refusal"

Give me an example, please.

Her refusal to listen to other people's opinions means that she will never be a good manager

## bound out of bounds boundary

**Is England bounded on all sides by the sea?**No, England isn't ...; it shares borders with Scotland and Wales

#### What does a sign on a door saying "Out of bounds" mean?

A sign ... means that nobody is allowed to enter the area beyond the door

#### 888 How does one generally mark the boundary of one's property?

One generally marks ... with a wall, fence, hedge etc.

bee	wasp	sting – stung – stung
sensation		slap

What's a wasp likely to do if it lands on you while you're sunbathing and you disturb it?

If a wasp lands on

you while ..., it's likely to sting you

Which do you think it's more painful to be stung by: a bee or a wasp?

I think it's more ...

From what else do we get a stinging sensation? We get a stinging sensation when we are slapped by someone, when we clean a wound etc.

#### curl

What do we call a piece of hair that forms the shape of a ring?

We call a piece of hair that ... a curl

Does smoke curl upwards when there's a strong wind? No, smoke doesn't ...; it gets blown away

Why do cats and dogs often curl up when they sleep? Cats and dogs ...

because it prevents the heat
from their bodies from escaping

## paste toothpaste

A paste is a mixture made from a powder and a liquid. We use toothpaste to brush our teeth.

889 What's a paste?

A paste is a mixture ...

When you go to stay at someone else's house, do you take your own toothpaste with you, or do you ask to use their toothpaste?

When I go ..., I ...

creative novel

Does one have to have a creative imagination to write a novel?

Yes, one has to have ...

store variety tinned food

A store is a shop which sells a variety of different goods. It can either be a very large shop in the city, which sells food, clothes, furniture and almost anything you can think of, or it can be a shop in a village that sells many different products that the people in the village might need.

What's a store?

A store is a shop which sells a variety of different goods. It can either ...

The verb "to store" means to collect and keep for future use, and the noun "store" means a collection of something for future use.

Should wine be stored in a warm or cool environment?

Wine should ... cool environment

Do you keep a store of tinned food at home?

Yes, I keep a ... ~ No, I don't keep a ...

890 Dictation 108

The doctor gave Edward some liquid/ to bathe his eyelids with./ The river descended slowly/ through the chalk valley/ and only began to speed up/ when joined by a second river./ The boy had cut/ a branch off the young tree/ with his knife,/ which had an edge on it/ like a razor,/ and was using it as a fishing rod./ I was urged to try/ to get on the town council/ by my friends,/ but it would have been/ too much of a nuisance/ for me to attend the meetings./ He cheated and deceived/ almost everyone he met,/ but no official complaints/ were ever made against him./ A warning of danger is of no value at all/ if it arrives too late.



# **LESSON 157**

891

toy

What was your favourite toy when you were a child?

My favourite ... was ...

attempt

If you attempted to learn another language at the same time as English, do you think you'd get confused?

Yes, if I

mountaineer

attempted ..., I think I'd ...

~ No, if I attempted ..., I don't think I'd ...

Was Mount Everest conquered at the first attempt? No, Mount Everest wasn't ...; many mountaineers attempted to climb it before it was finally conquered

bow /bau/

bow tie rainbow

Do men sometimes have to wear bow ties on very formal occasions?

Yes, men sometimes have to ...

What two things do we need for a rainbow to appear?

We need sunshine and drops of water in the atmosphere for a rainbow to appear

Name a country where it's common to bow when you're introduced to someone in a formal situation. ... is a country where ...

892 **stove** run on

A stove can either be used for heating or for cooking, and can run on gas, electricity, wood etc.

What can we use a stove for, and what can it run on?

We can use ...

and it can run on ...

#### cupboard

What kind of things do people keep in their kitchen cupboards?

People keep food, plates, cups, glasses etc. in their kitchen cupboards

#### current

Who is the current leader of the government in this country?

The current leader ...

### awkward

Is it quite normal to feel awkward during job interviews? Yes, it's quite ...

Do you find some corkscrews awkward to use? Yes, I find ... ~ No, I don't find ...

What has been the most awkward moment of your life; that is, the most embarrassing moment?

The most awkward ... was ...

#### well

What do we call a hole in the ground from which we get water?

We call a hole in ... a well

#### 893 **fan**

What am I doing? You're fanning yourself with your book

Is there an electric fan in this room? Yes, there's ... ~ No,

there isn't ...

Are you a fan of any football club? Yes, I'm a fan ...  $\sim$  No, I'm

not a fan ...

## goat horn rocky hillside

Tell me something about goats, please.

Goats have two horns and a beard, they give milk, they often live on mountains or rocky hillsides etc.

#### pinch

What am I doing?

You're pinching your arm

What does it mean in a recipe when it says "add a pinch of salt"?

When it says "add ..."

in a recipe, it means that you should
add a small amount of salt, the amount
you can hold between your finger and thumb

## propose

If we put a gerund after the verb "propose", it means "suggest"; if we put an infinitive after it, it means "intend". For example, "I propose going" means the same as "I suggest that we go", whereas "I propose to go" means "I intend to go".

894 What's the difference between "I propose going" and "I propose to go"?

The difference ...

is that "I propose going" means the same as "I suggest that we go",

whereas "I propose to go" means "I intend to go"

Give me an example of "propose" followed by a gerund, please.

Charles proposed moving the staff to a larger office, but the idea was not popular with the other managers

Give me an example of "propose" followed by an infinitive, please.

When I finish this job, I propose to take a long holiday

total billion

What's the total population of the world?

The total ... about ... billion

swing – swung — to and fro

What am I doing? You're swinging your pen to and fro, holding it between your finger and thumb

What's my pen doing? Your pen's swinging to and fro

## funny

Apart from meaning "amusing", the word "funny" can also mean "strange". For example, "It's funny that Richard hasn't contacted us recently; I wonder if he's OK".

Give me an example of the word "funny" with the meaning of "strange",please.When I arrived in the village,

I had a funny feeling I'd been there before

## crossword jigsaw puzzle

Where do we often see crossword puzzles printed?

We often ... in newspapers

If you wanted to do a 500-piece jigsaw puzzle, would you need a big table to spread out all the pieces on?

Yes, if I wanted to ..., I'd need ...

No, if I wanted to ..., I wouldn't need ...

#### accompany

Do very young children have to be accompanied by an adult when they fly on an aeroplane?

Yes, very young children have to ...

#### **swear**

Before giving evidence in a court of law, does a witness have to swear to tell the truth?

Yes, before giving ..., a witness has to ...

strip	stripe	undress
What's another v	vord for "undress"?	Another word is "strip"
What am I about	to do?	You're about to tear a strip of paper out of your book

896 Do you think clothes with vertical stripes make people look slimmer?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

Dailoui Duist Duist Ilito teals	balloon	burst	burst into tears
---------------------------------	---------	-------	------------------

What am I pretending to do? You're pretending to blow

up a balloon and burst it

What does the expression "burst into tears" mean?

The expression

"burst ..." means to start crying suddenly

Give me an example, please. The little boy burst into tears when he

realized his toy was broken

# swell - swelled - swelled (or swell - swelled - swollen)

## swelling

What usually happens to that area of the body where a bee or some other insect has stung us?

That area of the body where ...

usually swells up (or becomes swollen)

What do we do with the swelling? We either do nothing

and wait for it to go away by itself, or we put something on it, like a cream or something

What are the three forms of "swell"? The three forms of "swell" are

"swell, swelled, swelled" (or "swell, swelled, swollen")

What happens when a river swells and bursts its banks? When a river ..., the surrounding land becomes flooded

# **LESSON 158**

## 897 Mixed conditionals

Sometimes, we need to mix the 2nd conditional and 3rd conditional structures. If, for example, we imagine a situation in the past and then imagine the consequence of that in the present, we use the following structure:

"If" + past perfect + "would do/would be doing"

# If I had gone to bed earlier yesterday, I would feel better now

If, on the other hand, we imagine a situation in the present and then imagine the consequence of that in the past, we use the following structure:

"If" + past + "would have done"

# If my job wasn't so demanding, I would have come to your birthday dinner last week

Give me an example of a mixed conditional where we imagine a situation in the past and then imagine the consequence of that in the present, please.

If Susan had studied

harder when she was at school, she probably wouldn't be unemployed now

898 Give me an example of a mixed conditional where we imagine a situation in the present and then imagine the consequence of that in the past, please.

If you weren't his brother,

he would have been far angrier with you for taking his car last night

awful mood

Name a film you think is truly awful.

I think ... is truly awful

When you're in an awful mood, are you sometimes able to hide it so that other people don't notice?

Yes, when

I'm ..., I'm sometimes ...

~ No, when I'm ..., I'm never ...

# frame frame of mind

What do we call the wooden or metal border round a picture or window?

We call the wooden ... a frame

What are bed frames usually made of?

Bed frames ... wood or metal

What frame of mind do you usually feel in when you go to work (or to school)?

I usually feel in a

... frame of mind when ...

## lump

Do you prefer soup with lumps of meat and vegetables in it, or do you prefer plain soup?

I prefer ...

899 train

How long does it take to train a doctor?

It takes about ... years to train a doctor

clerk clerical

What do we mean by a clerk?

By a clerk, we usually mean a person who does written work in an office

Is clerical work generally well paid?

No, clerical work isn't ...

## hook

Are there any hooks for hanging coats on in this room? Yes, there are some ... ~ No, there aren't any ...

## resign

Why might a person decide to resign from their job?

A person might ...

because they've found a

better job, they don't like their job etc.

tremble shiver	tremble	shiver
----------------	---------	--------

What's my hand doing?

Your hand's trembling

Which verb do we normally use to describe the action of trembling because it's very cold?

We normally use

the verb "shiver" to describe ...

900 ditch excess

Why do they often put a ditch round a field?

They often

put a ... to allow the excess

water to flow away from the field

pie	pastry

What do we use to make a pie?

We use pastry, and some meat and vegetables, or fruit, to make a pie

#### strict

If a parent or teacher is strict, it means that they make sure that their children or pupils behave well and do not break rules.

Are children less likely to disobey a teacher if the teacher is strict?

Yes, children are less likely to ...

Another meaning of the word "strict" is "exact".

What's another meaning of the word "strict"?

Another meaning ...

is "exact"

Give me an example, please. What he said was not strictly true

revenge	repay	wrong	satisfying

What do we mean by the expression "revenge is sweet"?

By the expression ..., we mean that, when we have been wronged by somebody, it is satisfying to repay the wrong by getting our revenge on them

901 **dive** advisable

Is it advisable to dive into shallow water?

No, it isn't advisable to ...

Why not? Because you might hit your head on the bottom

Do divers sometimes find lost treasure in old shipwrecks? Yes, divers ...

# promote promotion income

When someone is promoted at work, is the promotion almost always accompanied by a rise in income?

Yes, when a

person ..., the promotion is ...

# network log on (in) password

Does one usually need to enter a password to log on to a wireless network?

Yes, one usually needs ...

Which do you think would help your country more: developing the rail network or developing the road network?

I think developing ... would ...

# committee parliamentary

A committee is a group of people appointed to deal with a particular matter. Usually this group is part of a larger organization. For example, we have university committees, trade union committees, parliamentary committees, and so on.

What's a committee? A committee is a group of ...

902 Do you think committees are usually able to make better decisions than individuals?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

## cough

What am I doing?

You're coughing

#### reward

How can certain animals like dogs and horses be trained to behave in a particular way and do tricks?

Certain animals ...

by giving the animal a reward each time it behaves in the correct way

#### **twist**

Have you ever twisted an ankle?

Yes, I've twisted an ankle ~ No, I've never twisted an ankle

#### to one's taste

In a restaurant, if the food has been cooked well but is simply not to your taste, do you call the waiter and complain, or do you just eat what you've been given?

In a restaurant, if the food ..., I ...

#### coward

What's the opposite of a brave or courageous person?

The opposite of ... a coward

#### 903 **rust**

What happens to iron when it is left in a damp atmosphere?

When iron is left .... it rusts

#### stroke

Why would a stroke from an axe cut deeper into a block of wood than a stroke from a sword?

A stroke from an axe ...

because an axe is much heavier than a sword

How many strokes of the pen does it take to form the capital letter N?

It takes three ...

Do cats enjoy being stroked?

Yes, cats ...



The girl's eyebrows and eyelashes/ were very dark,/ whereas her hair was fair./ The ship had been wrecked/ near the coast of the island,/ and they managed to walk/ all the way to the shore/ in the pale light of the moon,/ as the water was only waist deep./ If the bird settled on her shoulder,/ I'd be able to see/ its bright blue feathers./ You should behave with more caution/ if you ever come across/ that teacher again;/ he appears to hand out punishment/ more freely than the others./ The mere title of the film/ was frightening enough./ The monkey was clearly hungry/ and in a temper,/ and tore at the bunch of bananas.



# **LESSON 159**

## 904 It's two weeks since ...

The sentence "It's two weeks since I watched TV" means that I have not watched TV in the last two weeks; the last time I watched TV was two weeks ago. The structure is "It's" + time period + "since" + past tense.

Give me an example of the structure "It's" + time period + "since" + past tense, please.

It's six months since she gave up smoking

Now, I will name an activity, and I want you to tell me how long it is since you last did it.

Swim in the sea It's ... since I swam ...

Clean your room It's ... since I cleaned ...

**Do physical exercise** It's ... since I did ...

Lose your temper It's ... since I lost ...

Cook a meal for other people It's ... since I cooked ...

Fly to another country It's ... since I flew ...

#### roar

What kind of noise does a lion make?

A lion make

A lion makes a roaring noise

905 slope steep brake

Would a car stand still on a slight slope without its brakes on?

No, a car wouldn't stand still ...

What would happen to it?

It would begin to roll slowly down the slope

And if the slope was very steep, what would happen?

Was ..., the car would gather speed and eventually crash into something

#### soil

Is the soil deep on the side of a mountain?

No, the soil isn't

...; it's shallow (or thin)

Why? Because a lot of i

Because a lot of it gets washed away by rain water

#### shield

In the past, what did a soldier carry to protect himself against enemy swords?

In the past, a soldier carried a shield ...

## bleed – bled – bled plaster

What are the three forms of "bleed"? The three forms of "bleed" are "bleed, bled, bled, bled"

When you cut yourself, what do you put over the cut to stop it bleeding?

When I ..., I put a plaster ... to stop it bleeding

spit – spat – spat

Is it forbidden to spit in the streets in this country? Yes, it's forbidden ...

~ No, it isn't forbidden ...

What are the three forms of "spit"?

The three forms of "spit"

are "spit, spat, spat"

comb

906

How often do you comb your hair?

I comb my hair about ...

rubber tyre

What do we use rubber for?

We use rubber for making car or bicycle tyres etc.

ribbon	tie up
--------	--------

What can we use a ribbon for?

We can use a ribbon for tying up presents, and a small girl might wear a ribbon in her hair

stuff manufacture

The word "stuff" is similar in meaning to the word "thing". The difference is that "thing" is a countable noun, whereas "stuff" is an uncountable noun. For example, instead of saying "What are all these things on the table?", we could say "What is all this stuff on the table?".

907 What's the difference between the word "thing" and the word "stuff"?

The difference ... is that

"thing" is a countable noun, whereas "stuff" is an uncountable noun

Give me an example of the word "stuff", please. I need to pack all my

stuff for the holiday. We talked about

lots of interesting stuff during the train journey.

Have you got lots of stuff to do tomorrow? Yes, I've got ... ~ No,

I haven't got ...

What kind of stuff does your country manufacture? My country ...

When you go to a restaurant, what type of stuff do you like to eat?

When I go ..., I like to eat...

What kind of stuff do you enjoy doing at the weekends?

At the weekends, I enjoy ...

hob grill oven

What do we call the three main parts of a cooker? We call ... the hob,

the grill and the oven

And which part would you use to roast a chicken? I'd use the oven

to roast a chicken

## trunk

What do we call the main part of the body, not including the head, arms or legs?

We call the main ... the trunk

Consequently, what is a tree trunk?

A tree trunk is the main part or body of a tree

908 What do we mean by a trunk used for travelling?

By a trunk ..., we mean a large strong bigger

than a suitcase, that we use for box,

transporting our belongings from one place to another

What do we call an elephant's nose?

We call ... a trunk

#### shell outer

What do we call the outer covering of an egg or a nut? We call the outer ... the shell

# shy mature diminish

Were you shy with adults as a child?

Yes, I was ... ~ No, I wasn't ...

Would you agree that, in general, a person's shyness diminishes as they become more mature?

Yes, I'd agree ...

~ No, I wouldn't agree ...

## sow - sowed - sowed (or sow - sowed - sown)

Do most modern farms use machines to sow seeds in the land?

Yes, most modern farms ...

What are the three forms of "sow"?

The three forms of

"sow" are "sow, sowed, sowed"

(or "sow, sowed, sown")

# wrap wrap up sticky tape string

What do we use to wrap up a parcel? We use cardboard, paper, sticky tape, string etc. to wrap up a parcel

909 Should we wrap up well when we go out in cold weather?

Yes, we should wrap up ...

## bribe

If you were in an important position in the government, would you accept bribes?

Yes, if I were in ..., I'd ...

## department

If you were a sales assistant in a large department store, which department would you most enjoy working in? If I were ..., I'd most enjoy working in the ... department

threat threaten

What am I doing?

You're threatening to hit somebody with your hand

If a robber threatened you with a knife or a gun, what would you do?

If a robber ..., I'd ...

Is a threat to commit murder considered a serious crime in many countries even if the murder never actually takes place? Yes, a threat ...

is considered ... even if ...

Dictation 110

The gueue was so long/that it disappeared/around the curve in the road./It's rare for a film to be enjoyed/ by all types of people./ This knife is sharp enough/ to cut the raw meat./ We were relieved to find our baggage./ George touched the light switch/ and got a shock/ from the electric current./ The racecourse was closed/ for a whole season./ When this ladder is fully extended,/ we'll be able to lean it/ against that wooden beam/running across the ceiling. / A piece of straw/ is actually the stem of a wheat plant./ If you give me a needle and thread,/ I will sew up the hole/in your shirt./ It took several weeks/ for the wound to heal./ As the sun began to set,/ the shadows grew longer.

# **LESSON 160**

# **Communicating general beliefs and opinions**

## It is known that dogs are clever

# Dogs are known to be clever

911

Instead of saying "People in general know that dogs are clever", we can say "It is known that dogs are clever" or "Dogs are known to be clever". We can use both these structures with several verbs, such as "say", "believe", "think", "know", "feel", "consider" etc.

What can we say instead of the sentence "People in general know that dogs are clever"?

Instead of ..., we can say

"It is known that dogs are clever" or "Dogs are known to be clever"

What can we say instead of "People say that the President speaks seven languages"?

Instead of ..., we can say

"It is said that the President speaks seven languages" or "The President is said to speak seven languages"

Finish this sentence, please: "It is believed ..."

Earth began almost four billion years ago

Finish this sentence, please: "My country is considered ..."

My country is considered to be a good place to go for a holiday

# chest drawer chest of drawers wardrobe

Where are the heart and lungs situated in the body? The heart and lungs are situated in the chest

912 A chest is also a large, strong box, usually made of wood, which we use for storing things in, such as clothes, tools, medicine, money etc.

What's another meaning of the word "chest"?

Another meaning of ...

A chest of drawers is a chest with drawers in it. We usually keep clothes in it. A wardrobe is a tall piece of furniture that we hang big pieces of clothing in, like dresses, suits etc.

Do you prefer to fold your T-shirts and keep them in a chest of drawers, or hang them in a wardrobe?

# stock in stock out of stock exceptionally

What do we call a large shop that stocks a wide variety of different types of products?

We call ... a department store

When a person of average size goes shopping, are they more likely to find clothes their size in stock than an exceptionally big or small person?

Yes, when a person of ..., they're more likely to ...

What's the opposite of "in stock"?

The opposite ... "out of stock"

What's the stock cure for a headache?

The stock cure for a headache is to take a painkiller and try to relax

#### copper

Which metals are most commonly used to make electrical wires?

Copper and aluminium are ...

What colour is copper? Copper is a reddish-brown colour

## 913 **spade**

What do we use a spade for?

We use a spade for digging holes
in the earth

#### resort

Do you enjoy staying in big resorts when you go on holiday?

Yes, I enjoy ... ~ No, I don't enjoy ...

Why or why not?

#### brass

What kinds of things are often made of brass? Door handles, locks, keys, and musical instruments are ...

#### examine

If you went to the doctor complaining of a cough, which part of your body would the doctor examine?

If I went ..., the doctor would examine my throat and chest

#### bucket

If you saw a child walking towards a beach with a bucket and spade in their hand, what would you think they were going to do?

If I saw ...,
I'd think they were going to build a sandcastle

# 914 **mechanic mechanical**

What kind of work does a mechanic do?

A mechanic repairs cars
and other machines

What do we mean when we say that somebody does something in a mechanical manner?

When we say ...,

we mean that they do it like a machine; in other words, without thinking

about, or needing to think about, what they're doing

### shelter

What's a bus shelter?

A bus shelter is a small construction which shelters us from the wind and rain while we are waiting for a bus

#### avenue

An avenue is a road with trees on either side, or it can be a wide street (with or without trees) with buildings on either side.

What's an avenue? An avenue is a ...

## breadth

What's the noun of the adjective "broad"?

The noun of ... is "breadth"

915 **bundle** 

A bundle is a number of articles or objects fastened together. For example, a bundle of sticks, or a bundle of clothes.

What's a bundle?

A bundle is a ...

## anyhow

The word "anyhow" means the same as "anyway", but it can also mean "carelessly" or "without thinking much". For example, "It doesn't matter how you do it; just do it anyhow".

When you pack a suitcase, do you put everything in just anyhow?

Yes, when I ..., I put ... ~ No, when I ..., I don't put ...; I pack it carefully

saw

A saw is a tool used for cutting (or sawing) wood, metal etc.

What's a saw? A saw is a ...

## honesty dishonesty

What's the noun of the adjective "honest"?

The noun ... is "honesty"

What's the opposite of "honesty"?

The opposite ... is "dishonesty"

916 **cottage** 

What is a cottage?

A cottage is generally thought of as a small house in the country

flavour ice cream

What's your favourite flavour of ice cream?

My favourite ...

is ...

#### crown

What does a king or queen wear on their head for ceremonial occasions?

A king or queen wears a crown on ...

#### fur

Fur is the thick, soft hair that covers animals like cats and dogs.

What is fur?

Fur is the thick, soft hair ...

strap wristwatch

Do you prefer wristwatches with leather straps or metal straps? I prefer wristwatches ...

Why do people strap themselves into a car?

People strap ... so that if there is an accident, they will not be thrown about

## 917 **cushion**

Would you be more comfortable at the moment if your seat had a cushion on it?

Yes, I'd be ... ~ No, I wouldn't be ...

## suck

Is it possible to whistle by sucking instead of blowing?

Yes, it's possible to ...

At about what age do children usually stop sucking their thumbs?

Children usually stop ... at about ...

## extraordinary

Are the clothes that models wear at fashion shows often quite extraordinary?

Yes, the clothes that ...

fate jury

Do you believe in fate?

Yes, I believe in fate ~ No, I don't believe in fate

Who is responsible for deciding the fate of a criminal in a law court?

The judge and jury are responsible for ...

918



We sat on our caps/ on the slightly damp grass,/ in the shade of a tree,/ protected from the wind/ by a thick hedge./ Try to cheer up if you can,/ because nothing is ever as bad/ as it first seems./ When humans used to use/ bows and arrows for hunting,/ their aim needed to be excellent./ Sometimes I laugh so much/ that my jaw begins to ache./ No mice had been attracted/ by the food in the trap./ Remember not to load the gun/ until you need to use it./ Her failure in the exam/ was simply due to lack of effort./ Some horror films/ are designed to make people scream/ as often as possible./ The officer with the highest rank/ gave the command to attack.



# **LESSON 161**

## 919 in the meantime

If you arrived at an airport and discovered that your flight was delayed for five hours, what would you do in the meantime?

If I arrived ...
and ..., I'd ... in the meantime

percentage p
--------------

What percentage of the population do you think smokes? I think about ... per cent of ...

sweep – swept – swept bi	room
--------------------------	------

What do we sweep a floor with? We sweep ... a broom

## swallow choke

What's the danger of letting babies suck small objects like coins and other bits of metal?

The danger of ... is that they might swallow them or choke on them

ounce (oz)	pound (lb)	stone (st)	ton
kilogram (kilo)		tons of	

16 ounces = 1 pound

14 pounds = 1 stone

**160 stones** = **1 ton** 

920 How many ounces make a pound? 16 ounces make a pound

How many pounds make a stone? 14 pounds make a stone

How many stones make a ton?

160 stones make a ton

How many pounds are there in a kilo?

There are 2.2 pounds in a kilo

Would you be unhappy if you had a job that paid you tons of money?

No, I wouldn't ...

# neglect decay

What happens if you neglect to clean your teeth each day? If you neglect ..., they will decay

#### rate

At what rate do you think the average person walks? I think the ... at about 3 miles (about 5 kilometres) per hour

Why are the pay rates in certain professions very high? The pay rates in ... because the professions involve high levels of skill, risk, responsibility etc.

# patience patient impatient

Do you agree that patience is a virtue?

Yes, I agree that ... ~

No, I don't agree that ...

Do you consider yourself a patient or impatient person?

I consider myself ...

## 921 refresh refreshment

How do you refresh yourself after a long and tiring day?

I refresh

myself after ... by ...

Are there any refreshments available at this school? Yes, there are some ... ~ No, there aren't any ...

## pause

Do you like people who go on talking about themselves without a pause for hours and hours?

Yes, I like ...

~ No, I don't like ...

# jewel jewellery

Where are the Crown Jewels kept in London?

The Crown Jewels are kept in the Tower of London

Do women often have a special box to keep their jewellery in? Yes, women often have ...

# delighted delightful

Which would you be more delighted to win in a competition: a car or a trip around the world?

I'd be more delighted ...

If you spent a delightful time on holiday somewhere, would you consider going back to the same place the following year?

Yes, if I spent ...,

I'd consider ... ~ No, even if I spent ..., I wouldn't consider ...

### 922 **pressure**

What kinds of things can cause high blood pressure? The kinds of things that ... are old age, smoking, eating too much salt, drinking alcohol, lack of exercise etc.

#### absence

What does the expression "Absence makes the heart grow fonder" mean?

The expression

"Absence makes ..." means that we feel more fond of someoneif we don't see them for a long time

Do you think this is true?

Yes, I think ...

~ No, I don't think ...

## repetition

What's the noun of the verb "repeat"?

The noun ... is "repetition"

Is repetition an important part of learning?

Yes, repetition is ...

## absolutely

Give me an example of the word "absolutely", please.

I'm absolutely fed up with her dishonesty and laziness

923 **spine backbone run** 

What do we call the bones that run down the middle of the back?

We call ... the spine or backbone

#### calculate

If I told you my height in feet and inches, would you be able to calculate it in metres and centimetres?

Yes, if you ..., I'd be able to ... ~

No, if you ..., I wouldn't be able to ...

What do we mean when we say someone is calculating?

When we say ..., we mean that they plan things very carefully in order to get what they want, without caring how other people might be affected

canal man-made shipping

What's the difference between a canal and a river? The difference ...
is that a canal is man-made, whereas a river is natural

Why was the Panama Canal built?

The Panama Canal

was built so that shipping could pass between the Atlantic Ocean and the Pacific Ocean without having to go around the southern coast of South America

## capital

What do we mean when we talk about capital for starting a business?

When we talk ..., we mean the money required at the beginning in order to rent a place (office, shop etc.), furnish it, pay for advertising etc.

924

Why do children imitate their parents?

Children imitate ...

because it's a natural way of learning, and

children like to pretend that they too are grown-up

What do young children call adults?

Young children call adults grown-ups

#### immense

Do you think it's right that certain people should be allowed to possess immense personal wealth?

Yes, I think it's ...

~ No, I don't think it's ...

## joy

What's the greatest joy of your daily life?

The greatest joy ...

## qualify

How long does it take somebody to qualify as a doctor in your country?

It takes somebody about ... years to ...

## sacred

Which animal is sacred in India?

The cow is sacred in India

## sacrifice

Why did people in the old days make sacrifices to the gods?

People in the ... to thank them, or to make them happy

925 What's the biggest sacrifice you've ever made in your life?

The biggest sacrifice I've ... was ...

#### instant

Do you always answer emails (or letters) the instant you receive them?

Yes, I always answer ...

~ No, I don't always answer ...

In your opinion, does instant coffee taste as good as fresh coffee?

Yes, in my opinion, instant coffee tastes ...

~ No, in my opinion, instant coffee doesn't taste ...

### ornament

# purely

Do you believe that every piece of furniture in a house should have a use, or do you believe that certain pieces can be purely ornamental?

I believe that ...

# purity

# impurity

What's the noun of the adjective "pure"?

The noun ... is "purity"

Are there too many impurities in the tap water in this area for it to be drunk safely?

Yes, there are ... ~ No, there aren't ...

926



As it was impossible/ to undo all the tight knots,/ we had to light a match/ and burn the coarse string/ to remove it from the parcel./ Jane earnestly regretted/ not having hired a car/ to do the Christmas shopping./ She had walked everywhere,/ and now her feet were sore/ where her new shoes/ had been rubbing./ When ice melts, we get water./ Beyond the town,/ they could see the house/ they had chosen to rent./ From that distance,/ it was just a small dot/ on the side of the mountain./ The bedroom is now totally bare/ except for the blue rug,/ which you are welcome to keep./ The surface of the water/ looked like a sheet of glass/ and the opposite bank/ was veiled in darkness.

# **LESSON 162**

# 927 **explore** universe

Do you believe that humans will be able to explore the whole of the universe one day?

Yes, I believe that ...

~ No, I don't believe that ...

#### accuse

What would you do if you were wrongly accused of a crime?

If I were wrongly ..., I'd try to get a good lawyer to defend me

## distinction

What's the distinction between the United Kingdom and Great Britain?

The distinction ... is that the United Kingdom includes Northern Ireland, whereas Great Britain does not

## defence

Do some countries spend huge amounts of money on defence? Yes, some countries spend ...

## poem poet

What do we call a person who writes poems? We call ... a poet

## 928 **supper**

What do we mean by supper?

By supper, we mean the last meal of the day, which could be either dinner or something small that we eat before going to bed

#### moral

Do you think it can ever be morally right to tell a lie?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

#### permanent

## temporary

What's the difference between a permanent job and a temporary job?

The difference ... is that a permanent job is one that can last for years, whereas a temporary job only lasts for a short or limited period

## permit /pə'mıt/

# permit /'ps:mit/

What's the difference between "permit" /pəˈmɪt/ and "permit" /ˈpɜːmɪt/? The difference ... is that

"permit" /pə'mɪt/ is a verb, whereas "permit" /'pɜ:mɪt/ is a noun

How old must a person be before they're legally permitted to drive a car in this country?

A person must be ...

Do you think that's reasonable?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

Is it sometimes necessary to apply for a work permit before one is allowed to work in a foreign country?

Yes, it's

sometimes necessary to ...

## 929 **scenery**

When you go on holiday, what kind of scenery do you prefer?

When I ..., the kind of scenery I prefer is ...

## admission

# gallery

Do you think that admission to museums, art galleries etc. ought to be free and that the government should pay to maintain such places?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

barber pole surgical

What was the old sign for a barber's shop?

The old sign ... was a red and white striped pole which was hung outside

What did the colour red represent, and why?

The colour

red represented blood, because in the old days the barber, apart from cutting hair, also used to perform small surgical operations

## elastic

What do we use elastic bands for?

r? We use ... for wrapping round things like banknotes etc. in order to keep them together

## encourage

# discourage

What's the difference in structure between the verbs "encourage" and "discourage"?

The difference ... is that

we encourage someone to do something,

whereas we discourage someone from doing something

930 If a friend of yours said that they were thinking about travelling around the world alone for a year, would you encourage them to do it or discourage them from doing it?

If a friend ..., I'd ...

Why should Callan Method students not feel discouraged when they make mistakes in the lessons?

Callan Method students

shouldn't feel ... because making mistakes is a necessary part of the learning process; the students learn from the teacher's constant correction of their mistakes

# graceful

Which do you think's the most graceful animal in the world?

I think the ... is the most ...

# liberty torch

What's the basic meaning of the word "liberty"? The basic ... is the freedom of an individual in society

Where's the Statue of Liberty?

The Statue of Liberty is at the entrance of New York Harbour

Describe it, please.

It's a huge statue of a woman representing freedom, which was given to America by France. In her right hand, she holds a torch etc.

Why do most people keep a torch and a supply of candles in their home?

Most people ... in case there's a failure in their electricity supply

tempt donkey

Do you ever feel tempted to move to another country permanently?

Yes, I sometimes ... ~ No, I never ...

Which country? Why?

What's the classic way of tempting a donkey to move?

The classic way ... is by tying a carrot on a piece of string to the end of a stick, and hanging the carrot a step away from the donkey's nose so that he is tempted to move forward to eat it. However, as the stick is fixed to the donkey, the carrot remains out of reach and so the donkey keeps walking.

## guide

931

When you visit a place of historic interest, do you prefer to be shown around by a guide?

Yes, when I visit ..., I prefer ...

No, when I visit ..., I don't prefer ...

Why or why not?

## engineer

What kind of work does an engineer do?

The kind of work ...
is connected with the building
of machines, houses, bridges, ships etc.

## grateful

What kind of gift would you be most grateful to receive for your next birthday?

The kind of gift I'd be ... would be ...

### urgent

932

What does it mean when a parcel or document is marked "urgent"?

When a parcel or ..., it means that the person who's sending it wants it to arrive or be attended to as soon as possible

## explode

If the police believed a bomb was about to explode in a public place, what would they do?

If the police ..., they would clear the area as quickly as possible

# precious

Is a person's most precious possession always the one that's worth the most money?

No, a person's ... isn't always ...

Which precious metals are usually used to make jewellery? The precious metals that ... are gold and silver

#### hesitate

Why do we sometimes hesitate before doing something?

We sometimes ... because we are not sure what the consequences might be

# pump cyclist

What do we use a pump for?

We use a pump to force liquid or gas from one place to another

933 Why should a cyclist always carry a pump on their bicycle?

A cyclist should ... so that, if they have to mend a puncture by the side of the road, they can pump up the tyre afterwards

# reproduce reproduction

Do most cheap printers have trouble reproducing colours correctly?

Yes, most cheap printers ...

Do you prefer to see good reproductions of famous paintings hanging on the walls in a house or original paintings by less well-known artists?

I prefer to see ...



I felt the boat turn/ when I dipped the blade of the oar/ into the water./ The chickens wandered about/ pecking at the plants./ As the cork was removed from the bottle,/ the noise frightened the horse,/ which threw its rider from the saddle./ The tailor worked day and night,/ despite having a fever./ Can you hear the wall is hollow/ when you knock on it?/ I could not understand the message/ she'd written on the strangely shaped parcel./ Their shameful behaviour/ was clearly to blame/ for all the suffering./ Consequently, although they begged for mercy,/ the court remained firm,/ and gave them the maximum sentence./ The little dog sat up and begged,/ so I took some snacks/ that I knew it was fond of/ and placed them in a saucer.



# **LESSON 163**

934 tube squeeze

Are you the type of person who squeezes a tube of toothpaste in the middle, or do you always squeeze it at the end?

I'm the type of person ...

## disgusting

Do you think that eating with one's mouth open is a disgusting habit?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

### collar

What's this? It's the collar of ...

What do we mean by a white-collar worker?

By a white-collar worker, we mean someone who works in an office or other professional environment

# congratulate

On what kind of occasions do we congratulate people?

We congratulate people when they have won a prize, passed an exam, got married etc.

### solemn

On what kind of occasions do people speak solemnly?

The kind of occasions ... are funerals, state ceremonies etc.

## 935 **substance fat**

Which three substances do we need to make pastry?

The three substances that we ... are flour, fat and water

## bay

Why are harbours and ports often built in bays?

Harbours and ... because the sea in a bay is calmer, and it's usually less windy

## structure canvas waterproof nylon

**Describe a tent, please.**A tent is a small structure made of waterproof canvas or nylon supported on poles, and is used for sleeping in when we go camping

## despair

Do you despair easily when things are not going well?

Yes, I despair easily ... ~ No, I don't despair easily ...

## vessel blood vessel

A vessel is any kind of container for liquid, such as a cup, a bottle, a drum etc. We can also call a ship a vessel, and the tubes that carry blood round the body are called blood vessels.

What is a vessel?

A vessel is any kind ...

## 936 prejudice

What do we mean by prejudice?

an unreasonable opinion about someone or something which we form without knowing what the person or thing is actually like

## purple

Which colour do we get if we mix the colours red and blue together?

If we mix ..., we get purple

# monarchy monarch republic

What's a monarchy?

A monarchy is a form of government in which the head of

state is a monarch such as a king or queen

What's a republic? A republic is a country that is

run by a government elected by the people, and which does not have a monarch

#### tune

Do you find that the tunes to certain television commercials stay in your head for a long time?

Yes, I find that ...

~ No, I don't find that ...

## dozen dozens of

If we have a dozen books, for example, it means we have twelve books. If we have dozens of books, it means we have a lot of books.

937 **What do I mean if I say I have a dozen eggs in my fridge?** If you say ..., you mean you have twelve eggs ...

In a popular tourist resort, are there normally dozens of places to eat?

Yes, in a .., there are normally ...

## familiar

Why mustn't an army officer get too familiar with his men?

An army officer mustn't ... because if he becomes a friend, they may not obey him

## inadvisable

Why would it be inadvisable to buy a car without taking it for a test drive first?

It'd be inadvisable to ...

## diamond

Why do we say "diamonds are forever"?

We say ... because they don't wear out, and they seldom lose their value

## procession

Why do you think funeral processions move so slowly?

I think funeral processions ...

### 938 exaggerate

When telling stories about things that have happened to them, do some people exaggerate in order to make the stories more interesting?

Yes, when telling ..., some people ...

# modest luxury

What do we mean by a modest lifestyle? By a modest lifestyle, we mean a lifestyle without a lot of luxury

What do we mean by a modest person?

By a modest person, we mean someone who doesn't boast about, or exaggerate, his achievements

## reputation

How can a hotel or restaurant develop a bad reputation?

A hotel or restaurant can ... by treating its customers badly, overcharging them, providing a poor service etc.

## conscience

What do we mean if we say we have a guilty conscience? If we say ...,
we mean that we have done something wrong
and are worried about it. Usually we have not been
found out or punished, but we still feel uncomfortable about it.

## suspect /sə'spekt/ suspect /'saspekt/

What do the police do when they suspect someone of committing crimes but have no proof?

When the police

suspect ..., they follow them to see where they go and what they do

939 And what do we call the person that the police suspect? We call ... a suspect

## exchange

What's the exchange rate between the British pound and the currency used in your country?

The exchange

rate between ... is ...

Is there anything you own that you wouldn't exchange for all the world?

Yes, there's something ...

~ No, there isn't anything ...

What? Why?

## programme

When you go on holiday, do you like to have an organized programme of activities for each day?

Yes, when I go on holiday,

I like ... ~ No, when I go on holiday, I don't like ...

When you attend an event like a theatre performance or a football match, do you buy a programme and keep it as a souvenir?

Yes, when I attend ..., I buy ... ~ No, when I attend ..., I don't buy ...

## cut down (on)

Is there anything that you eat or drink that you know you should cut down on?

Yes, there's something ...

~ No, there isn't anything ...

What? Why?

# 940 **prompt**

In an expensive restaurant, do you expect the service to be prompt?

Yes, in an expensive restaurant, I expect ...

#### motor

Name a piece of kitchen equipment that has a motor inside?

A washing machine (or microwave oven etc.) has a motor inside

## suspicion

Can the police in your country arrest a person just on suspicion?

Yes, the police in my country can ... ~ No, the police in my country can't ...

## multiply

Multiply 30 by 3, please.

30 multiplied by 3 equals 90



The opposing team came onto the field,/ and the crowd applauded and cheered./ Within minutes, there was more clapping/ as the ball hit the back of the net./ The film began to drag a little,/ and then, to my annoyance,/ the couple in front started chatting./ As the storm approaches us,/ the delay between the flash of lightning/ and the crack of thunder/ will become scarcely noticeable./ Please be very careful/ to wipe your shoes on the mat/ before entering the house./ The match has been postponed/ because the ground is far too muddy./ Fortunately, I have a spare raincoat/ which I can lend you for the trip./ After leaving the theatre,/ we signalled for a taxi/ to take us home.

## Revision Exercise 66 (Lessons 136 – 137)

- 1 What do we mean by a "slight headache"?
- 2 Is it true that birds are the only animals in the world that have feathers?
- 3 What do we do with clothes that are worn out?
- 4 What does it mean: "to be in debt"?
- 5 What do they say on television when there's an interruption?
- 6 What can we say instead of "I wish" when we want to be emphatic?
- 7 Do you believe all humans are capable of acts of great kindness?
- 8 Why do clubs and pubs sometimes bar particular people from entering?
- 9 If an art dealer sold you a painting and then you realized that you'd been deceived about the value of the painting, would you go back to the dealer and complain?
- 10 Why do people faint?
- 11 Why does the Leaning Tower of Pisa lean?
- 12 What does the idiom "snap decision" mean?
- 13 If you interfered in a private matter that had nothing to do with you, what might somebody say to you?
- 14 Why do people sometimes pick at their food?
- 15 Which flower do you think gives off the nicest scent?
- 16 What do we do with food that has gone bad?
- 17 What kind of sign do we see on the side of the road that warns us that there's danger ahead?
- 18 If you developed an ache in your lower back that would not go away, would you ignore it or go to the doctor?
- 19 Why is it better to advance step by step when learning a foreign language rather than try to progress too quickly?
- 20 What does the idiom "off the cuff" mean?

#### **Answers**

- 1 By a "slight headache", we mean a headache which is not very strong.
- 2 Yes, it's true that birds are the only animals in the world that have feathers.

- 3 We mend or throw away clothes that are worn out.
- 4 "To be in debt" means that we owe somebody something, usually money.
- 5 When there's an interruption on television, they say "We apologize for the interruption".
- 6 We can say "If only ...!" instead of "I wish ..." when we want to be emphatic.
- 7 Yes, I believe all humans are capable of acts of great kindness. ~ No, I don't believe all humans are capable of acts of great kindness.
- 8 Clubs and pubs sometimes bar particular people from entering because they have behaved very badly on a previous occasion.
- 9 Yes, if an art dealer sold me a painting and then I realized that I'd been deceived about the value of the painting, I'd go back to the dealer and complain. ~ No, if an art dealer sold me a painting and then I realized that I'd been deceived about the value of the painting, I wouldn't go back to the dealer and complain.
- 10 People faint because of excessive heat, excitement, fear, pain etc.
- 11 The Leaning Tower of Pisa leans because the ground beneath one side has given way.
- 12 The idiom "snap decision" means "a quick decision".
- 13 If I interfered in a private matter that had nothing to do with me, somebody might say to me "Mind your own business!".
- 14 People sometimes pick at their food because they aren't very hungry, or they don't like the food very much.
- 15 I think the ... gives off the nicest scent.
- 16 We throw away food that has gone bad.
- 17 The kind of sign we see on the side of the road that warns us that there's danger ahead is usually a red triangle with a picture of the danger in the middle. If, for example, there is a dangerous bend ahead, there will be a line in the shape of a dangerous bend inside the triangle.
- 18 If I developed an ache in my lower back that would not go away, I'd ...
- 19 The reason it's better to advance step by step when learning a foreign language rather than try to progress too quickly is that it's impossible to absorb high-level language unless you can use language from lower levels easily and without thinking.
- 20 The idiom "off the cuff" means "without preparation".

## Revision Exercise 67 (Lessons 138 – 139)

- 1 Is it possible to kill a man with one's bare hands; that is, without using a weapon of any kind?
- 2 What do we call the type of lawyer who fights cases in a law court?
- 3 Do you carry an umbrella in case it rains, or are you the kind of person who prefers to run the risk of it raining?
- 4 What do you fancy for your dinner this evening; that is, what'd you like to have?
- 5 Do top international sportsmen earn a fortune?
- 6 Do you tend to eat too much when you go on holiday?
- 7 Is it normal for passengers to have the contents of their bags checked at airports?
- 8 Have you ever had to go to court as a witness to an accident or a crime?
- 9 What does the idiom "in a nutshell" mean?
- 10 What's the best way to rid ourselves of someone who's causing us trouble?
- 11 How do we sharpen a blunt axe?
- 12 Which do you think's the most harmful creature on Earth?
- 13 What do we use to iron our clothes?
- 14 What do you think's the best way to reduce one's weight?
- 15 Do you think it's likely to rain in the next 24 hours?
- When we give something to someone, or do someone a favour, and they say "Thank you", what can we reply?
- 17 When all the food is used up at home, what do you have to do?
- 18 What's a heap?
- 19 When you have an insect bite that's itching a lot, do you scratch it or try to leave it alone?
- 20 What does the idiom "it never rains but it pours" mean?

#### Answers

- 1 Yes, it's possible to kill a man with one's bare hands, that is, without using a weapon of any kind.
- 2 We call the type of lawyer who fights cases in a law court a barrister.

- 3 I carry an umbrella in case it rains; I'm not the kind of person who prefers to run the risk of it raining. ~ No, I don't carry an umbrella in case it rains; I'm the kind of person who prefers to run the risk of it raining.
- 4 I fancy ... for my dinner this evening.
- 5 Yes, top international sportsmen earn a fortune.
- 6 Yes, I tend to eat too much when I go on holiday. ~ No, I don't tend to eat too much when I go on holiday.
- **7** Yes, it's normal for passengers to have the contents of their bags checked at airports.
- 8 Yes, I've had to go to court as a witness to an accident or crime. ~ No, I've never had to go to court as a witness to an accident or crime.
- 9 The idiom "in a nutshell" means "briefly; in a few words".
- 10 The best way to rid ourselves of someone who's causing us trouble is ...
- 11 We sharpen a blunt axe by grinding it on a stone.
- 12 I think ... is the most harmful creature on Earth.
- 13 We use an iron to iron our clothes.
- 14 I think the best way to reduce one's weight is to ...
- 15 Yes, I think it's likely to rain in the next 24 hours. ~ No, I don't think it's likely to rain in the next 24 hours.
- When we give something to someone or do someone a favour, and they say "Thank you", we can reply "That's all right", "That's OK", "Not at all", "It's nothing", "You're welcome", "Don't mention it", or "No problem".
- 17 When all the food is used up at home, I have to do the shopping.
- 18 A heap is an untidy pile.
- 19 When I have an insect bite that's itching a lot, I scratch it/try to leave it alone.
- The idiom "it never rains but it pours" means "when one bad thing happens, a lot of other bad things also happen".

## Revision Exercise 68 (Lessons 140 – 141)

- 1 What's a local town council responsible for?
- 2 Do some people scream with fright during horror films?
- **3** What can make a person's face turn pale?

- 4 What meaning does the suffix "-ish" give when we add it to an adjective?
- 5 If you upset a glass of red wine over someone, what'd you say and do?
- 6 How would you feel, and what would you do, if all your plans for the future were wrecked through some accident or some piece of misfortune?
- 7 If you had a car for sale, where would you place an advertisement?
- 8 Name me two companies that are big commercial rivals, please.
- 9 When you go to a market, do you bargain over the prices?
- 10 In what kind of situations do people have to act very cautiously?
- 11 What does the idiom "hard up" mean?
- 12 If you had to deliver a speech, would you carefully prepare notes beforehand or would you give it off the cuff?
- 13 Can you always be relied on to do things that you have promised to do?
- 14 What do we mean when we say that someone's fast asleep?

What can we say instead of "He had a holiday that lasted two weeks"?

- 16 Do people who become rich or famous overnight often have problems managing their new lifestyle?
- 17 What would you say was your main goal in life at the moment?
  - 17 What would you say was your main goal in life at the moment:
  - 18 When you were naughty as a child, how did your parents use to punish you?
  - 19 What problem might you have if you took a faulty product back to a shop but didn't still have the receipt to prove where you bought it?
  - 20 What does the idiom "to put one's foot down" mean?

### Answers

15

- 1 A local town council is responsible for keeping the streets clean, looking after public buildings and land etc.
- 2 Yes, some people scream with fright during horror films.
- 3 Fright, fear, sickness etc. can make a person's face turn pale.
- 4 The suffix "-ish" gives the meaning of "rather" or "more or less" when we add it to an adjective.
- 5 If I upset a glass of red wine over someone, I'd say "I'm terribly sorry" and would offer to pay for the clothes to be cleaned.
- 6 If all my plans for the future were wrecked through some accident or some piece of misfortune, I'd feel ... and I'd ...

- 7 If I had a car for sale, I'd place an advertisement in the local newspaper.
- 8 ... and ... are big commercial rivals.
- 9 Yes, when I go to a market, I bargain over the prices. ~ No, when I go to a market, I don't bargain over the prices.
- 10 People have to act very cautiously in dangerous situations.
- 11 The idiom "hard up" means "with very little money".
- 12 If I had to deliver a speech, I'd carefully prepare notes beforehand/give it off the cuff.
- 13 Yes, I can always be relied on to do things that I've promised to do. ~ No, I can't always be relied on to do things that I've promised to do.
- 14 When we say that someone's fast asleep, we mean that they're completely asleep, and would be difficult to wake up.
- 15 Instead of "He had a holiday that lasted two weeks", we can say "He had a two-week holiday".
- 16 Yes, people who become rich or famous overnight often have problems managing their new lifestyle.
- 17 I'd say my main goal in life at the moment was to ...
- 18 When I was naughty as a child, my parents used to punish me by ...
- 19 If I took a faulty product back to a shop but didn't still have the receipt to prove where I bought it, the shop might not agree to change the product or give me a refund.
- 20 The idiom "to put one's foot down" means "to be determined and insist on something".

## Revision Exercise 69 (Lessons 142 – 143)

- 1 What's the difference between "Excuse me" and "I'm sorry"?
- 2 How can a long period of heavy rain result in a disaster?
- 3 What's the best way to urge someone to do something he does not want to do?
- 4 Is it wise to speak about one's private affairs in public?
- **5** What's a snake charmer?
- 6 What do we write on a blackboard with?

- 7 Does water in a pan boil more quickly with the lid on or with the lid off?
- 8 Does bad weather favour a yacht in a race at sea?
- 9 What does the idiom "give somebody the cold shoulder" mean?
- 10 Do you prefer to eat a substantial breakfast like bacon and eggs in the morning, or do you prefer something light such as cereal and toast?
- 11 If you're in a restaurant but you only want a two-course meal, which do you normally have: a starter and main course, or a main course and dessert?
- 12 What's the difference between marmalade and jam?
- 13 What's another meaning of "the country" besides "the countryside"?
- 14 About how long does it take for a shaving cut to heal?
- 15 Do you think it's all right to perform experiments on live animals?
- 16 What kind of remark would someone have to make to bring a mild look of surprise to your face?
- 17 What can we put in a trap to catch a mouse?
- relation to their height?

Do you think most people in your country are overweight or underweight in

- 19 How long are you at sea for when you travel by sea from Europe to America?
- 20 What do people do and say when they hope to prevent bad luck?

#### Answers

18

"Excuse me" for something that is not very important, and "I'm sorry" for a more important apology.A long period of heavy rain can result in a disaster because it can lead to

1 The difference between "Excuse me" and "I'm sorry" is that we generally use

2 A long period of heavy rain can result in a disaster because it can lead t floods that cause death, terrible damage to farms and buildings etc.

The best way to urge someone to do something he doesn't want to do is to

- tell him how much better everything will be after he has done it.
- 4 No, it isn't wise to speak about one's private affairs in public; it's unwise.
- **5** A snake charmer is a person who charms a snake by playing a musical instrument.
- 6 We write on a blackboard with a piece of chalk.
- 7 Water in a pan boils more quickly with the lid on.
- 8 No, bad weather doesn't favour a yacht in a race at sea; it hinders it.

- The idiom "give somebody the cold shoulder" means "make somebody feel unwelcome, usually by ignoring them".
- 10 I prefer to eat a substantial breakfast like bacon and eggs in the morning/something light such as cereal and toast.
- 11 If I'm in a restaurant but I only want a two-course meal, I normally have a starter and main course/a main course and dessert.
- 12 The difference between marmalade and jam is that marmalade is generally made from oranges, whereas jam is made from other fruits, such as pears, apples, plums etc.
- 13 Another meaning of "the country" besides "the countryside" is "the people of a nation".
- 14 It takes about ... for a shaving cut to heal.
- 15 Yes, I think it's all right to perform experiments on live animals. ~ No, I don't think it's all right to perform experiments on live animals.
- 16 The kind of remark someone would have to make to bring a mild look of surprise to my face would be that he has the same surname as me, or that he used to live in the same town as me etc.
- 17 We can put many different types of food, such as chocolate or cheese, in a trap to catch a mouse.
- 18 I think most people in my country are ... in relation to their height.
- 19 How long you are at sea for when you travel by sea from Europe to America depends on the ship, but I reckon about ...
- When people hope to prevent bad luck, they touch something that is made of wood and say "Touch wood!".

## **Revision Exercise 70 (Lessons 144 – 145)**

- 1 Is it correct to say "The man lived in a near town"?
- 2 Are apples in season or out of season at the moment?
- 3 When you go on holiday, do you prefer to let a travel agency deal with everything for you, or do you prefer to make all your arrangements yourself?
- 4 What was the title of the last book you read?
- 5 Would it cause enormous problems if all the traffic lights in this town suddenly stopped working?

- Do you make an effort to stay in touch with any of the people you used to 6 go to school with?
- When you were a child and your parents forbade you to do something, did you use to go ahead and do it just the same?
- What do you think ought to happen when a student is caught cheating in an exam?
- Does the sun rise over the horizon in the east or the west? 9
- When do we use the apostrophe "s" to communicate possession? 10
- Do you have a strong preference for any particular national cuisine? 11
- 12 Would it create big problems for you if you lost your mobile phone?
- though everyone is convinced he did, what happens? 14 During a war, what do we mean by Red Cross relief?

When a man commits murder and the law cannot prove he did it, even

- 15 What do we mean by self-control?
- What are the three forms of the irregular verb "to lie" and what does it mean? 16
- 17 What do we call the pills that we take to relieve a headache? What do we mean when we say a container is airtight and watertight?
- 19 What must you buy in order to be admitted to the cinema? 20 If a criminal admits their guilt before any trial takes place, is their punishment

No, it isn't correct to say "The man lived in a near town"; we must say "The

Answers

often reduced by the judge?

13

18

## man lived in a nearby town".

- Apples are in/out of season at the moment.
- When I go on holiday, I prefer to let a travel agency deal with everything for

me/I prefer to make all my arrangements myself.

- The title of the last book I read was ....
- Yes, it'd cause enormous problems if all the traffic lights in this town suddenly stopped working. ~ No, it wouldn't cause enormous problems if all the traffic lights in this town suddenly stopped working.
- Yes, I make an effort to stay in touch with some of the people I used to go to school with. ~ No, I don't make an effort to stay in touch with any of the people I used to go to school with.

- 7 Yes, when I was a child and my parents forbade me to do something, I used to go ahead and do it just the same. ~ No, when I was a child and my parents forbade me to do something, I didn't use to go ahead and do it just the same.
- **8** When a student is caught cheating in an exam, I think they should be sent out of the room etc.
- 9 The sun rises over the horizon in the east.
- 10 We generally use the apostrophe "s" to communicate possession for people or animals.
- 11 Yes, I have a strong preference for a particular national cuisine. ~ No, I don't have a strong preference for any particular national cuisine.
- 12 Yes, it'd create big problems for me if I lost my mobile phone. ~ No, it wouldn't create big problems for me if I lost my mobile phone.
- 13 When a man commits murder and the law cannot prove he did it, even though everyone is convinced he did, the man is set free.
- 14 During a war, by Red Cross relief, we mean the food, medicine and protection that the Red Cross provide to people whose lives are being affected by the war.
- 15 By self-control, we mean control over our own feelings, desires and emotions without discipline coming from others.
- 16 The three forms of the irregular verb "to lie" are "lie, lay, lain", and it means "to be in a horizontal position".
- 17 We call the pills that we take to relieve a headache painkillers.
- 18 When we say a container is airtight and watertight, we mean that no air or water can pass into it from outside, or vice versa.
- 19 You must buy a ticket in order to be admitted to the cinema.
- 20 Yes, if a criminal admits their guilt before any trial takes place, their punishment is often reduced by the judge.

## Revision Exercise 71 (Lessons 146 – 147)

- 1 Here is a sentence, and you give a sentence with the same meaning, but with a modal: She runs every day so I'm sure she's fit.
- 2 Here is another sentence, and you give a sentence with the same meaning, but with a modal: I don't believe she's gone home yet because her car's still here.

- 3 Which country do you think has the best climate in the world?
- 4 At the cinema, when someone passes in front of the projector and cuts the beam of light, what do we see appear on the screen?
- 5 What do people do at a concert when the performance has been very good?
- **6** When swimmers swim across the English Channel, do they swim in a direct line?
- 7 What do you do directly after the lesson is over?
- 8 Give an example of the word "will" used for a present habit, please.
- 9 Give an example of the word "would" used for a past habit, please.
- 10 At what age does a child move from primary school to secondary school in this country?
- 11 What kind of food do you think people associate with your country?
- Do you ever talk to your fellow travellers when you're on a train?What's the advantage of having a wireless mouse, keyboard and printer for
- a PC?

  14 At an athletics competition, what do the spectators do when the winner of an event receives a model?
- an event receives a medal?When you stay at a hotel, do you usually take advantage of all the facilities?
- 17 When people go and live in another country because of their job, do they sometimes feel lonely at first?
- 18 If you want to know the definition of a word, what kind of book do you look in?
- 19 If you had loads of money, do you think you'd be a more generous person?20 Are people who try to make the best of unpleasant situations usually happier

## Answers

than people who don't?

16

- 1 She runs every day so she must be fit.
- 2 She can't have gone home yet because her car's still here.

What's the difference between "hire" and "rent"?

- 3 I think ... has the best climate in the world.
- 4 At the cinema, when someone passes in front of the projector and cuts the beam of light, we see the shadow of the person's head appear on the screen.

- 5 People cheer at a concert when the performance has been very good.
- 6 No, when swimmers swim across the English Channel, they don't swim in a direct line; they swim in a curve.
- 7 I ... directly after the lesson is over.
- 8 Sarah loves books, and will often spend the whole weekend reading.
- **9** As a child, I would ride my bicycle every day.
- 10 A child moves from primary school to secondary school in this country at the age of ...
- 11 I think people associate ... with my country.
- 12 Yes, I sometimes talk to my fellow travellers when I'm on a train. ~ No, I never talk to my fellow travellers when I'm on a train.
- 13 The advantage of having a wireless mouse, keyboard and printer for a PC is that they can be moved around more easily, and everything on one's desk looks tidier.
- 14 At an athletics competition, the spectators cheer when the winner of an event receives a medal.
- 15 Yes, when I stay at a hotel, I usually take advantage of all the facilities. ~ No, when I stay at a hotel, I don't usually take advantage of all the facilities.
- 16 The difference between "hire" and "rent" is that the word "hire" suggests a shorter period of time than "rent".
- 17 Yes, when people go and live in another country because of their job, they sometimes feel lonely at first.
- 18 If I want to know the definition of a word, I look in a dictionary.
- 19 Yes, if I had loads of money, I think I'd be a more generous person. ~ No, if I had loads of money, I don't think I'd be a more generous person.
- Yes, people who try to make the best of unpleasant situations are usually happier than people who don't.

## Revision Exercise 72 (Lessons 148 – 149)

- 1 When one hires a lawyer, does one often have to pay by the hour?
- 2 What nationality are you by birth?
- 3 If you were a newspaper reporter, what kind of news would you like to write about?

- 4 What are the nouns of the verbs "approve" and "disapprove"?
- How can we tell the difference between the tracks of a horse and those of
- a cow? What do we call the set of instructions that tells us how to cook a particular
- What can we say instead of "My brother looks similar to me"?
- If you went camping, would you prefer your tent to be on a campsite with proper facilities, or would you prefer to make your own camp away from everyone else?
  - What are the two most common ways of giving a sick person medicine? 10 When an adjective is followed by an infinitive with "to", what does it often
  - communicate? 11 What's the difference between "It's time for us to leave" and "It's time we
- 12 What do you find to be the chief difficulty for you in learning English?
- 13 What do we mean when we say that somebody has fine hair?
- Are you good at sorting out other people's problems for them? What do we get when water changes from a liquid state to a solid state? 15 What's the name of the representative for your town in the government of 16
- your country? 17 How do people behave when they feel ashamed of what they've done?
- 18 What would I mean if I said "It was a shame you couldn't come to the party last weekend"? What's another word for "baggage"? 19
- 20 Who does a man go to if he wants a suit made especially for him?

## **Answers**

left"?

14

- Yes, when one hires a lawyer, one often has to pay by the hour.
- 2 I'm ... by birth.
- If I were a newspaper reporter, I'd like to write about ... 3
- The nouns of the verbs "approve" and "disapprove" are "approval" and "disapproval".
- We can tell the difference between the tracks of a horse and those of a cow by the prints. The prints left by a horse are round like a horseshoe, whereas those of a cow are split down the middle.

- 6 We call the set of instructions that tells us how to cook a particular dish a recipe.
- 7 We can say "My brother and I look alike" instead of "My brother looks similar to me".
- 8 If I went camping, I'd prefer my tent to be on a campsite with proper facilities/I'd prefer to make my own camp away from everyone else.
- **9** The two most common ways of giving a sick person medicine are orally or via an injection.
- 10 When an adjective is followed by an infinitive with "to", it often communicates our feelings or reactions to a particular event.
- 11 The difference between "It's time for us to leave" and "It's time we left" is that "It's time for us to leave" means that now is the correct time to leave, whereas "It's time we left" means that we are a little late and maybe need to hurry.
- 12 I find the chief difficulty for me in learning English to be ...
- 13 When we say that somebody has fine hair, we mean that each individual hair is thin.
- 14 Yes, I'm good at sorting out other people's problems for them. ~ No, I'm not good at sorting out other people's problems for them.
- 15 We get ice when water changes from a liquid state to a solid state.
- 16 The name of the representative for my town in the government of my country is ...
- 17 When people feel ashamed of what they've done, they avoid eye contact, become red in the face, say they're sorry etc.
- 18 If you said "It was a shame you couldn't come to the party last weekend", you'd mean it was a pity I couldn't come to the party last weekend.
- 19 Another word "baggage" is "luggage".
- 20 A man goes to a tailor if he wants a suit made especially for him.

## Revision Exercise 73 (Lessons 150 – 151)

- 1 What do you think's the best treatment for a common cold?
- When we decide how much time we need to travel from one place to another, should we always make allowances for the possibility of traffic jams or public transport problems?

- On what kind of occasions do people beg for forgiveness?
- Name someone who you reckon probably owns a private jet.
- 5 What do we mean by a sharp pain?

3

- 6 What do we mean by processed food?
- 7 What's an undergraduate?
- 8 What does the expression "in vain" mean?
- 9 In what order do traffic lights turn from stop to go; that is, in what order do the colours change?
- 10 What would you do if you were queuing in a shop and you noticed someone jump the queue in front of you?11 If a small spot of coffee fell on your clothes at work, how could you clean it.
- 11 If a small spot of coffee fell on your clothes at work, how could you clean it off?
- 12 If you faced south and could look at the horizon from where you're sitting now, which village, town, city or country would be just beyond the horizon?13 What do we mean by coarse cloth?
- 14 Can the quality of a person's sleep be affected by how firm the mattress on
- their bed is?15 At what time of day are the rays of the sun at their hottest at this time of year?
- 16 If a friend of yours had a fever, what would you advise them to do?

How far does the road outside this building stretch?

- 18 What do we mean by an earnest person?
- 19 What do you do when you run short of money?
- 20 How would you feel if you spoke to somebody in confidence about something but they then told other people what you had discussed?

## Answers

17

- 1 I think the best treatment for a common cold is ...
- 2 Yes, when we decide how much time we need to travel from one place to another, we should always make allowances for the possibility of traffic jams or public transport problems.
- 3 The kind of occasions when people beg for forgiveness are when they have done something seriously wrong.
- 4 I reckon ... probably owns a private jet.

- 5 By a sharp pain, we mean a severe pain that starts suddenly.
- **6** By processed food, we mean food that has been changed from its raw or natural state in order to preserve it or make it safer to eat.
- 7 An undergraduate is a university student who has not finished their degree yet.
- 8 The expression "in vain" means "failing to produce a good result".
- 9 Traffic lights turn from stop to go by changing from red to green.
- 10 If I was queuing in a shop and I noticed someone jump the queue in front of me, I'd ...
- 11 If a small spot of coffee fell on my clothes at work, I could clean it off by ...
- 12 If I faced south and could look at the horizon from where I'm sitting now, ... would be just beyond the horizon.
- 13 By coarse cloth, we mean cloth that feels rough.
- 14 Yes, the quality of a person's sleep can be affected by how firm the mattress on their bed is.
- 15 The rays of the sun are at their hottest at this time of year at ...
- 16 If a friend of mine had a fever, I'd advise them to go to bed and call the doctor.
- 17 The road outside this building stretches as far as ...
- 18 By an earnest person, we mean someone who's serious and sincere.
- 19 When I run short of money, I ...
- 20 If I spoke to somebody in confidence about something but they then told other people what we'd discussed, I'd feel ...

## **Revision Exercise 74 (Lessons 152 - 153)**

- 1 Why is it that, in a thunderstorm, we first see the flash of lightning, and then, after a delay of a few seconds, hear the thunder?
- 2 Do you always get a good signal on your phone?
- 3 When does a camera need a flash to be able to produce a clear image?
- 4 If you heard a crashing sound outside your house in the middle of the night, would you get up and go out to see what had happened?
- 5 Do you manage to keep all the files on your computer carefully organized?

- **6** Which verb do we use to describe the feeling that somebody wishes they could undo an action that they've done?
- 7 Why do some people buy big cars despite the fact that they consume enormous amounts of petrol?
- 8 What does an audience do when applauding a singer or an actor on stage?
- **9** If the staff in a shop were constantly rude to their customers, would it drive the customers away from the shop?
- 10 What kind of things can we do in our everyday lives to care for the environment?
- 11 When we're using a comparative form, how can we communicate that the difference between two people or things is very big?
- 12 And how can we communicate that the difference between two people or things is small?
- 13 Is China slightly bigger than England?14 Are you fond of travelling?
- 15 What happens to milk if we leave it for too long before using it?
- 16 If you were a company boss, would you allow your employees to use their work computers to surf the internet?
- 17 What's the contrary of a wild animal?
- 18 What do we call the sides of a river?
- 19 What would I mean if I said "He can't spare the money to buy himself a new suit"?
- What do we mean by a spare room in a house?

#### Answers

- 1 In a thunderstorm, we first see the flash of lightning, and then, after a delay of a few seconds, hear the thunder because sound travels more slowly than light.
- 2 Yes, I always get a good signal on my phone. ~ No, I don't always get a good signal on my phone.
- 3 A camera needs a flash to be able to produce a clear image when there isn't enough natural light, or when the lights inside a building aren't bright enough.

- 4 Yes, if I heard a crashing sound outside my house in the middle of the night, I'd get up and go out to see what had happened. ~ No, if I heard a crashing sound outside my house in the middle of the night, I wouldn't get up and go out to see what had happened.
- 5 Yes, I manage to keep all the files on my computer carefully organized. ~ No, I don't manage to keep all the files on my computer carefully organized.
- We use the verb "regret" to describe the feeling that somebody wishes they could undo an action that they've done.
- Some people buy big cars despite the fact that they consume enormous amounts of petrol because ...
- An audience claps and sometimes cheers when applauding a singer or an actor on stage. Yes, if the staff in a shop were constantly rude to their customers, it'd drive
- the customers away from the shop. To care for the environment in our everyday lives, we can recycle, use less 10
- energy in the home, avoid using cars too often etc. 11 When we're using a comparative form, we can communicate that the
- difference between two people or things is very big by putting words such as "much", "far" or "a lot" before the comparative. 12 We can communicate that the difference between two people or things is
- small by using words such as "slightly", "a little" or "a bit".
- 13 No, China isn't slightly bigger than England; it's far bigger than England. Yes, I'm fond of travelling. ~ No, I'm not fond of travelling.
- 15 If we leave milk for too long before using it, it goes sour (or turns sour).
- Yes, if I were a company boss, I'd allow my employees to use their work 16
- computers to surf the internet. ~ No, if I were a company boss, I wouldn't allow my employees to use their work computers to surf the internet.
- The contrary of a wild animal is a tame animal. 17
- We call the sides of a river the banks. 18

14

- If you said "He can't spare the money to buy himself a new suit", you'd mean 19 that he has some money, but needs to use it for other things and has none available to buy himself a new suit.
- 20 By a spare room in a house, we mean an extra room which we keep empty for quests.

## Revision Exercise 75 (Lessons 154 – 155)

- 1 What equipment would you need if you wanted to paint your bedroom a different colour?
- 2 Give an example of "owing to", please.
- 3 What happens when we pour too much water into a glass?
- 4 Why is it important to back up files on a computer?
- 5 At a train station, how can we check what time a train is due to depart, and which platform it will depart from?
- 6 What can cause cracks in walls and ceilings?
- 7 What does the verb "to spin" mean?
- 8 If you were an actor (or actress), what kind of role would you like to play in a film?
- **9** Do famous actors, singers or entertainers normally make their own arrangements with the venues where they're booked to perform?
- 10 Make a sentence with the word "meanwhile", please.
- 11 What do we call the blocks of hard clay that are commonly used to make buildings?
- 12 What is cream and where does it come from?
- 13 If you heard a curious noise outside your room in the middle of the night, would you stay in bed or go and investigate?
- 14 Are you keen on sport?
- 15 If you were a journalist working for a national newspaper, which area of the news would you like to write articles about?
- 16 What do we mean when we say that someone behaves boldly?
- 17 If we describe a building as striking, what do we mean?
- 18 Why do some people prefer to stain woodwork rather than paint it?
- 19 What does the word "passage" mean?
- 20 During an evening out with friends, would you have to take somebody aside from the rest of the group if you wanted to speak to them in private?

#### **Answers**

1 The equipment I'd need if I wanted to paint my bedroom a different colour would be brushes, paint, a ladder etc.

Owing to the lack of ticket sales, the concert has been cancelled.

2

13

- When we pour too much water into a glass, some of the water spills over the edge of the glass.
- 4 It's important to back up files on a computer so that the files are not lost if the computer stops working.
- 5 At a train station, we can check what time a train is due to depart, and which platform it will depart from, by looking at the departure board.
- 6 Age, dampness, dryness or bad workmanship can cause cracks in walls and ceilings.
- 7 The verb "to spin" means to turn round and round very quickly, or make something turn round and round very quickly.
- 8 If I were an actor (or actress), I'd like to play the role of ...9 No, famous actors, singers or entertainers don't normally make their own
- arrangements with the venues where they're booked to perform; they've nearly always got managers who make their arrangements for them.

  10 Chris was doing his homework and, meanwhile, the other children were
- playing football in the garden.We call the blocks of hard clay that are commonly used to make buildings bricks.
- 12 Cream is the fatty part of milk, or anything which looks or feels similar to it.

If I heard a curious noise outside my room in the middle of the night, I'd stay

- in bed/go and investigate.
- 14 Yes, I'm keen on sport. ~ No, I'm not keen on sport.
- 15 If I were a journalist working for a national newspaper, I'd like to write articles about ...
- 16 When we say that someone behaves boldly, we mean that they behave courageously, or confidently and without fear.17 If we describe a building as striking, we mean that it is interesting and
- attracts our attention because it looks different from other buildings.

  18 Some people prefer to stain woodwork rather than paint it because the
- woodwork looks more natural if it is stained.
- 19 The word "passage" can mean a long, narrow space, generally between two buildings or inside a building, like a corridor. It can also mean a short extract from a speech or piece of writing.
- Yes, during an evening out with friends, I'd have to take somebody aside from the rest of the group if I wanted to speak to them in private.

## **Revision Exercise 76 (Lessons 156 - 157)**

- 1 What do we have to stick on an envelope before we can post it?
- 2 What do we mean when we say that somebody sticks to a plan?
- 3 Which countries does your country share a border with?
- 4 Do some people get into financial difficulties through spending too much on their credit cards?
- 5 If you suddenly do a lot of physical exercise after a long period of not having done any exercise at all, do your muscles feel stiff the next day?
- 6 Is England bounded on all sides by the sea?
- 7 What's a wasp likely to do if it lands on you while you're sunbathing and you disturb it?
- 8 What do we call a piece of hair that forms the shape of a ring?
- **9** When you go to stay at someone else's house, do you take your own toothpaste with you, or do you ask to use their toothpaste?
- 10 Should wine be stored in a warm or cool environment?
- 11 If you attempted to learn another language at the same time as English, do you think you'd get confused?
- 12 What has been the most awkward moment of your life; that is, the most embarrassing moment?
- 13 What do we call a hole in the ground from which we get water?
- 14 Tell me something about goats, please.
- 15 What does it mean in a recipe when it says "add a pinch of salt"?
- 16 What's the total population of the world?
- 17 Do very young children have to be accompanied by an adult when they fly on an aeroplane?
- 18 What does the expression "burst into tears" mean?
- 19 What usually happens to that area of the body where a bee or some other insect has stung us?
- 20 What happens when a river swells and bursts its banks?

#### **Answers**

1 We have to stick a stamp on an envelope before we can post it.

- When we say that somebody sticks to a plan, we mean that they refuse to change their plan even when the situation is difficult or there is opposition to their ideas.
- My country shares a border with ... ~ My country doesn't share a border with any country.
- 4 Yes, some people get into financial difficulties through spending too much on their credit cards.
- Yes, if I suddenly do a lot of physical exercise after a long period of not having done any exercise at all, my muscles feel stiff the next day.
- No, England isn't bounded on all sides by the sea; it shares borders with Scotland and Wales.
- If a wasp lands on me while I'm sunbathing and I disturb it, it's likely to sting
- When I go to stay at someone else's house, I take my own toothpaste with me/I ask to use their toothpaste.

We call a piece of hair that forms the shape of a ring a curl.

10 Wine should be stored in a cool environment.

8

12

- 11 Yes, if I attempted to learn another language at the same time as English, I think I'd get confused. ~ No, if I attempted to learn another language at the same time as English, I don't think I'd get confused.
- The most awkward moment of my life was ... We call a hole in the ground from which we get water a well. 13
- 14 Goats have two horns and a beard, they give milk, they often live on mountains or rocky hillsides etc.
- 15 When it says "add a pinch of salt" in a recipe, it means that you should add a small amount of salt, the amount you can hold between your finger and thumb
- 16 The total population of the world is about ... billion.
- Yes, very young children have to be accompanied by an adult when they fly 17 on an aeroplane.
- The expression "burst into tears" means to start crying suddenly. 18
  - That area of the body where a bee or some other insect has stung us usually 19 swells up (or becomes swollen).
- 20 When a river swells and bursts its banks, the surrounding land becomes flooded.

## Revision Exercise 77 (Lessons 158 – 159)

- 1 When you're in an awful mood, are you sometimes able to hide it so that other people don't notice?
- 2 What are bed frames usually made of?
- 3 How long does it take to train a doctor?
- 4 Why might a person decide to resign from their job?
- 5 Which verb do we normally use to describe the action of trembling because it's very cold?
- 6 What do we mean by the expression "revenge is sweet"?
- 7 When someone is promoted at work, is the promotion almost always accompanied by a rise in income?
- **8** What's a committee?
- **9** How can certain animals like dogs and horses be trained to behave in a particular way and do tricks?
- 10 What happens to iron when it is left in a damp atmosphere?
- 11 Give an example of the structure "it's" + time period + "since" + past tense, please.
- 12 Is the soil deep on the side of a mountain?
- 13 When you cut yourself, what do you put over the cut to stop it bleeding?
- 14 What do we use rubber for?
- 15 What kind of stuff does your country manufacture?
- 16 What do we mean by a trunk used for travelling?
- 17 What do we call the outer covering of an egg or a nut?
- 18 What do we use to wrap up a parcel?
- 19 If you were a sales assistant in a large department store, which department would you most enjoy working in?
- 20 If a robber threatened you with a knife or a gun, what would you do?

#### **Answers**

1 Yes, when I'm in an awful mood, I'm sometimes able to hide it so that other people don't notice. ~ No, when I'm in an awful mood, I'm never able to hide it so that other people don't notice.

- 2 Bed frames are usually made of wood or metal.
  - It takes about ... years to train a doctor.

3

10

- 4 A person might decide to resign from their job because they've found a better job, they don't like their job etc.
- 5 We normally use the verb "shiver" to describe the action of trembling because it's very cold.
- 6 By the expression "revenge is sweet", we mean that, when we have been wronged by somebody, it is satisfying to repay the wrong by getting our revenge on them.
- **7** Yes, when a person is promoted at work, the promotion is almost always accompanied by a rise in income.
- 8 A committee is a group of people appointed to deal with a particular matter.
- 9 Certain animals like dogs and horses can be trained to behave in a particular way and do tricks by giving the animal a reward each time it behaves in the correct way.
- 11 It's six months since she gave up smoking.
- 12 No, the soil isn't deep on the side of a mountain; it's shallow (or thin).
- 13 When I cut myself, I put a plaster over the cut to stop it bleeding.
- 14 We use rubber for making car or bicycle tyres etc.

When iron is left in a damp atmosphere, it rusts.

- 15 My country manufactures ...
- 16 By a trunk used for travelling, we mean a large strong box, bigger than a suitcase, that we use for transporting our belongings from one place to another.
- 17 We call the outer covering of an egg or nut the shell.
- 18 We use cardboard, paper, sticky tape, string etc. to wrap up a parcel.
- 19 If I were a sales assistant in a large department store, I'd most enjoy working in the ... department.
- 20 If a robber threatened me with a knife or gun, I'd ...

## Revision Lesson 78 (Lessons 160 - 161)

- 1 What can we say instead of the sentence "People in general know that dogs are clever"?
- 2 Where are the heart and lungs situated in the body?
- 3 Do you prefer to fold your T-shirts and keep them in a chest of drawers, or hang them in a wardrobe?
- 4 What do we call a large shop that stocks a wide variety of different types of products?
- 5 If you went to the doctor complaining of a cough, which part of your body would the doctor examine?
- **6** What do we mean when we say that somebody does something in a mechanical manner?
- 7 When you pack a suitcase, do you put everything in just anyhow?
- 8 What does a king or gueen wear on their head for ceremonial occasions?
- 9 Do you prefer wristwatches with leather straps or metal straps?
- 10 Who is responsible for deciding the fate of a criminal in a law court?
- 11 What percentage of the population do you think smokes?
- 12 What's the danger of letting babies suck small objects like coins and other bits of metal?
- 13 Would you be unhappy if you had a job that paid you tons of money?
- 14 Why are the pay rates in certain professions very high?
- 15 What kinds of things can cause high blood pressure?
- 16 What do we mean when we say someone is calculating?
- 17 What's the difference between a canal and a river?
- 18 Why do children imitate their parents?
- 19 Do you always answer emails (or letters) the instant you receive them?
- 20 What's the noun of the adjective "pure"?

#### Answers

- 1 Instead of the sentence "People in general know that dogs are clever", we can say "It is known that dogs are clever" or "Dogs are known to be clever".
- 2 The heart and lungs are situated in the chest.

- 3 I prefer to fold my T-shirts and keep them in a chest of drawers/hang my t-shirts in a wardrobe.
- 4 We call a large shop that stocks a wide variety of different types of products a department store.
- 5 If I went to the doctor complaining of a cough, the doctor would examine my throat and chest.
- 6 When we say that somebody does something in a mechanical manner, we mean that they do it like a machine; in other words, without thinking about, or needing to think about, what they're doing.
- 7 Yes, when I pack a suitcase, I put everything in just anyhow. ~ No, when I pack a suitcase, I don't put everything in just anyhow; I pack it carefully.
- 8 A king or queen wears a crown on their head for ceremonial occasions.

I prefer wristwatches with leather straps/metal straps.

- 10 The judge and jury are responsible for deciding the fate of a criminal in a law
- court.

  11 I think about ... per cent of the population smokes.
- 12 The danger of letting babies suck small objects like coins and other bits of metal is that they might swallow them or choke on them.
- No, I wouldn't be unhappy if I had a job that paid me tons of money.
- 14 The pay rates in certain professions are very high because the professions involve high levels of skill, risk, responsibility etc.
- 15 The kinds of things that can cause high blood pressure are old age, smoking, eating too much salt, drinking alcohol, lack of exercise etc.
- When we say someone is calculating, we mean that they plan things very carefully in order to get what they want, without caring how other people might be affected.
- 17 The difference between a canal and a river is that a canal is man-made whereas a river is natural.
  - 18 Children imitate their parents because it's a natural way of learning, and children like to pretend that they too are grown-up.
- 19 Yes, I always answer emails (or letters) the instant I receive them. ~ No, I don't always answer emails (or letters) the instant I receive them.
- 20 The noun of the adjective "pure" is "purity".

9

## **Revision Exercise 79 (Lessons 162 - 163)**

- 1 Do you believe that humans will be able to explore the whole of the universe one day?
- 2 What's the distinction between the United Kingdom and Great Britain?
- 3 What do we mean by supper?
- 4 Is it sometimes necessary to apply for a work permit before one is allowed to work in a foreign country?
- 5 Do you think that admission to museums, art galleries etc. ought to be free and that the government should pay to maintain such places?
- 6 When you visit a place of historic interest, do you prefer to be shown around by a guide?
- **7** What kind of gift would you be most grateful to receive for your next birthday?
- 8 If the police believed a bomb was about to explode in a public place, what would they do?
- **9** Why do we sometimes hesitate before doing something?
- 10 Why should a cyclist always carry a pump on their bicycle?
- 11 Are you the type of person who squeezes a tube of toothpaste in the middle, or do you always squeeze it at the end?
- 12 On what kind of occasions do people speak solemnly?
- 13 What do we mean by prejudice?
- 14 Which colour do we get if we mix the colours red and blue together?
- 15 Do you find that the tunes to certain television commercials stay in your head for a long time?
- 16 In a popular tourist resort, are there normally dozens of places to eat?
- 17 When telling stories about things that have happened to them, do some people exaggerate in order to make the stories more interesting?
- 18 What's the exchange rate between the British pound and the currency used in your country?
- 19 Is there anything that you eat or drink that you know you should cut down on?
- 20 Can the police in your country arrest a person just on suspicion?

#### Answers

be ...

10

- Yes, I believe that humans will be able to explore the whole of the universe one day. ~ No, I don't believe that humans will be able to explore the whole of the universe one day.
- 2 The distinction between the United Kingdom and Great Britain is that the United Kingdom includes Northern Ireland, whereas Great Britain does not.
- 3 By supper, we mean the last meal of the day, which could be either dinner or something small that we eat before going to bed.
- 4 Yes, it's sometimes necessary to apply for a work permit before one is allowed to work in a foreign country.
- 5 Yes, I think that admission to museums, art galleries etc. ought to be free and that the government should pay to maintain such places. ~ No, I don't think that admission to museums, art galleries etc. ought to be free and that the government should pay to maintain such places.

6 Yes, when I visit a place of historic interest, I prefer to be shown around by

- a guide. ~ No, when I visit a place of historic interest, I don't prefer to be shown around by a guide.
  7 The kind of gift I'd be most grateful to receive for my next birthday would
- 8 If the police believed a bomb was about to explode in a public place, they would clear the area as quickly as possible.
  - 9 We sometimes hesitate before doing something because we are not sure what the consequences might be.

A cyclist should always carry a pump on their bicycle so that, if they have

- to mend a puncture by the side of the road, they can pump up the tyre afterwards.11 I'm the type of person who squeezes a tube of toothpaste in the middle/
- who always squeezes a tube of toothpaste at the end.12 The kind of occasions on which people speak solemnly are funerals, state ceremonies etc.
- By prejudice, we mean an unreasonable opinion about someone or something which we form without knowing what the person or thing is actually like.
- 14 If we mix the colours red and blue together, we get purple.
- Yes, I find that the tunes to certain television commercials stay in my head for a long time. ~ No, I don't find that the tunes to certain television commercials stay in my head for a long time.

- 16 Yes, in a popular tourist resort, there are normally dozens of places to eat.
- 17 Yes, when telling stories about things that have happened to them, some people exaggerate in order to make the stories more interesting.
- 18 The exchange rate between the British pound and the currency used in my country is ...
- 19 Yes, there's something that I eat/drink that I know I should cut down on.  $\sim$  No, there isn't anything that I eat or drink that I know I should cut down on.
- 20 Yes, the police in my country can arrest a person just on suspicion. ~ No, the police in my country can't arrest a person just on suspicion.

## Index

	1.111		1: : : 1
absence922	billion894	comb906	diminish908
absolutely922	blade864	committee901	direct827
accompany895	blame869	common uses of the	directly827
accuse927	blanket854	gerund847	disappoint842
adjective + infinitive	bleed – bled – bled 905	communicating	disappointment 842
with "to"839	bless874	general beliefs and	disapproval836
admiral845	bless you874	opinions911	disapprove836
admission929	block878	comparatives: big and	discourage929
advisable901	blood vessel935	small differences866	disease848
aircraft881	bold880	confidence858	disgusting934
alike838	book876	congratulate934	dishonesty915
allowance847	border885	conscience938	disobey884
aloud852	bound887	consciousness863	distinction927
altogether857	boundary887	consume863	ditch900
		contagious848	dive901
"any" and "some" with	bow /bəu/891		
singular uncountable	bow /bau/891	copper912	do one's best852
nouns860	bow tie891	cork864	do up863
anyhow915	brake905	corkscrew864	donkey931
anyway876	brass913	cottage916	dozen936
applaud863	breadth914	cough902	dozens of936
applause863	bribe909	courageous880	drag858
appoint868	broom919	course827	drawer911
approach853	bucket913	court869	drawing pin884
approval836	bundle915	coward902	dressmaker845
approve836	burst896	crack874	drive864
arise873	burst into tears896	crash861	earnest856
article879	by birth835	cream878	elastic929
as long as	by heart835	creative889	embarrass832
(so long as)851	"by" and its many	creep – crept –	encourage929
ashamed844	uses835		
ashamed844 aside882	uses835 calculate923	crept882	engineer931
aside882	calculate923	crept	engineer931 English Channel827
aside	calculate	crept	engineer931 English Channel 827 environment864
aside	calculate	crept	engineer931 English Channel827 environment864 equipment872
aside	calculate	crept       882         crossword       895         crown       916         crush       861         cupboard       892	engineer931 English Channel827 environment864 equipment872 exaggerate938
aside	calculate	crept     882       crossword     895       crown     916       crush     861       cupboard     892       cure     881	engineer931 English Channel827 environment864 equipment872 exaggerate938 examine913
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935	crept     882       crossword     895       crown     916       crush     861       cupboard     892       cure     881       curious     879	engineer931 English Channel827 environment864 equipment872 exaggerate938 examine913 exceptionally912
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923	crept       882         crossword       895         crown       916         crush       861         cupboard       892         cure       881         curious       879         curl       888	engineer931 English Channel827 environment864 equipment872 exaggerate938 examine913 exceptionally912 excess900
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887	crept       882         crossword       895         crown       916         crush       861         cupboard       892         cure       881         curious       879         curl       888         current       827	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867	crept       882         crossword       895         crown       916         crush       861         cupboard       892         cure       881         curious       879         curl       888         current       827         current       892	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844	crept       882         crossword       895         crown       916         crush       861         cupboard       892         cure       881         curious       879         curl       888         current       827         current       892         curve       827	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827	crept       882         crossword       895         crown       916         crush       861         cupboard       892         cure       881         curious       879         curl       888         current       827         current       892         curve       827         cushion       917	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827	crept       882         crossword       895         crown       916         crush       861         cupboard       892         cure       881         curious       879         curl       888         current       827         current       892         curve       827         cushion       917         cut down (on)       939	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827         cheer up!       827	crept       882         crossword       895         crown       916         crush       861         cupboard       892         cure       881         curious       879         curl       888         current       827         current       892         curve       827         cushion       917         cut down (on)       939         cyclist       932	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827         cheer up!       827         chest       911	crept       882         crossword       895         crown       916         crush       861         cupboard       892         cure       881         curious       879         curl       888         current       827         current       892         curve       827         cushion       917         cut down (on)       939         cyclist       932         deaf       869	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827         cheer up!       827	crept       882         crossword       895         crown       916         crush       861         cupboard       892         cure       881         curious       879         curl       888         current       827         current       892         curve       827         cushion       917         cut down (on)       939         cyclist       932         deaf       869         decay       920	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827         chest       911         chest       911         chief       842	crept         882           crossword         895           crown         916           crush         861           cupboard         892           cure         881           curious         879           curl         888           current         827           curve         827           cushion         917           cut down (on)         939           cyclist         932           deaf         869           decay         920           defence         927	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827         chest       911         chest of drawers       911	crept       882         crossword       895         crown       916         crush       861         cupboard       892         cure       881         curious       879         curl       888         current       827         current       892         curve       827         cushion       917         cut down (on)       939         cyclist       932         deaf       869         decay       920	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827         chest       911         chest       911         chief       842	crept         882           crossword         895           crown         916           crush         861           cupboard         892           cure         881           curious         879           curl         888           current         827           curve         827           cushion         917           cut down (on)         939           cyclist         932           deaf         869           decay         920           defence         927	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canivas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827         chest       911         chest of drawers       911         chief       842         choke       919	crept         882           crossword         895           crown         916           crush         861           cupboard         892           cure         881           curious         879           curl         888           current         827           curve         827           cushion         917           cut down (on)         939           cyclist         932           deaf         869           decay         920           defence         927           definition         833           delighted         921	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827         cheer up!       827         chest       911         chief       842         choke       919         clap       863	crept         882           crossword         895           crown         916           crush         861           cupboard         892           cure         881           curious         879           curl         888           current         827           curve         827           cushion         917           cut down (on)         939           cyclist         932           deaf         869           decay         920           defence         927           definition         833           delighted         921           delightful         921	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827         cheer up!       827         chest       911         chief       842         choke       919         clap       863         clay       878	crept         882           crossword         895           crown         916           crush         861           cupboard         892           cure         881           curious         879           curl         888           current         892           curve         827           cushion         917           cut down (on)         939           cyclist         932           deaf         869           decay         920           defence         927           definition         833           delighted         921           delightful         921           depart         874	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canivas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827         cheer up!       827         chest       911         chief       842         choke       919         clap       863         clay       878         clerical       899	crept         882           crossword         895           crown         916           crush         861           cupboard         892           cure         881           curious         879           curl         888           current         892           curve         827           cushion         917           cut down (on)         939           cyclist         932           deaf         869           decay         920           defence         927           definition         833           delighted         921           depart         874           department         909	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827         cheer up!       827         chest       911         chief       842         choke       919         clap       863         clay       878         clerical       899         clerk       899	crept         882           crossword         895           crown         916           crush         861           cupboard         892           cure         881           curious         879           curl         888           current         892           curve         827           cushion         917           cut down (on)         939           cyclist         932           deaf         869           decay         920           defence         927           definition         833           delighted         921           depart         874           department         909           departure         874	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827         cheer up!       827         chest       911         chief       842         choke       919         clap       863         clay       878         clerical       899         click       831	crept         882           crossword         895           crown         916           crush         861           cupboard         892           cure         881           curious         879           curl         888           current         892           curve         827           cushion         917           cut down (on)         939           cyclist         932           deaf         869           decay         920           defence         927           definition         833           delighted         921           depart         874           department         909           departure         874           designer         845	engineer
aside	calculate       923         camp       838         camping       838         campsite       838         canal       923         canvas       935         capital       923         cardboard       887         carpet       867         ceremony       844         channel       827         cheer       827         cheer up!       827         chest       911         chief       842         choke       919         clap       863         clay       878         clerical       899         clerk       899         click       831         climate       826	crept         882           crossword         895           crown         916           crush         861           cupboard         892           cure         881           curious         879           curl         888           current         892           curve         827           cushion         917           cut down (on)         939           cyclist         932           deaf         869           decay         920           defence         927           definition         833           delighted         921           depart         874           department         909           departure         874	engineer

figurative858	investigate879	mountaineer 891	plumber832
file862	it's time841	mouse831	poem927
financial885	it's two weeks	movement874	poet927
fine842	since904	muddy877	poetry835
fire849	jet849	=mug855	pole929
firm854	jewel921	multiply940	popcorn843
flash860	jewellery921	muscle887	position868
flavour916	jigsaw895	neglect920	pound (lb)919
fond of867	journalist879	nest831	precious932
fool872	joy924	net869	prejudice936
forgive848	jump the queue 851	network901	pressure922
forgiveness848	jury917	nonsense845	primary830
former873	keen879	noun (or pronoun) +	print837
frame898	keep a secret858	infinitive with "to" 839	printer831
frame of mind 898	-	novel889	process849
	keyboard831		•
funny894	kilogram (kilo)919	nylon935	procession937
fur916	knot863	obey884	programme 939
gallery929	known862	off course827	projector826
garage886	lamp886	old-fashioned 826	promote901
give in855	latter873	onomatopoeia 861	promotion901
goat893	left870	on time857	prompt940
graceful930	liberty930	opposition884	propose893
graduate850	like each other 838	oral839	pump932
grateful931	loads of833	ornament925	puncture870
grill907	log on (in)901	ounce (oz)919	purely925
grown-up924	logical823	out of bounds 887	purity925
guide931	lonely833	out of stock912	purple936
helicopter881	lump898	outcome870	puzzle895
hesitate932	luxury938	outer908	qualify924
hillside893	make allowance847	oven907	queue851
hire832	make the best of 834	overripe868	railway-track 837
hob907	make the most of 834	owing to872	rainbow891
hollow843	man-made923	package838	rank845
honesty915	manufacture 906	packet838	rare832
hook899	mat867	parcel838	rate 920
horn893	mattress854	pardon848	raw849
huge833	mature908	parliamentary 901	ray855
I beg your pardon 848	mean to say858	passage882	recipe837
ice cream916	meanwhile877	password901	rectangle869
idiot860	measurement835	paste888	rectangular869
image860	mechanic914	pastry900	recycle842
imitate 924	mechanical914	patience920	refresh921
immense924	medal831	patient920	refreshment 921
		•	
impatient920	messenger839 misbehaviour836	pattern 885 pause 921	refusal887
imprison881		•	regain863
impurity925	misjudge851	PC831	remedy881
in confidence858	mixed conditionals 897	peck878	remove864
in secret858	modal auxiliaries for	peel868	repay900
in stock912	probability823	per cent 919	repetition922
in the end870	model857	percentage919	replace875
in the meantime 919	modest938	permanent928	report836
in time857	monarch936	permit /pəˈmɪt/928	reporter836
in vain850	monarchy936	permit /ˈpɜːmɪt/928	represent844
inadvisable937	monitor831	pie900	representation857
income901	mood898	pigeon839	representative844
influenza (flu) 848	moral928	pin884	reproduce933
ink881	motion872	pinch893	reproduction933
instant 925	motor940	plaster905	republic936

reputation938	slip861	stuff906	tune936
resign899	slope905	substance 935	turn851
resort913	smart 854	suck917	turn out to be851
revenge900	sneeze874	sunlight863	turn to851
reward902	society830	superior842	twist902
ribbon906	soil905	supper928	typhoid848
ripe868	solemn934	surf868	typical829
roar904	solid843	surgical929	tyre906
rocky893	solution849	survive880	undergraduate850
role875	sorrow867	suspect/sə'spekt/938	undo863
room849	sort 842	suspect/'sʌspekt/ 938	undone863
rot854	sort out842	suspicion940	undress895
rotten854	sour868	swallow919	universe927
rubber906	sow – sowed –	swear895	unripe868
rubbish842	sowed (or sow –	sweep – swept –	urgent932
rude864	sowed – sown)908	swept919	vain850
rug867	spade913	swell – swelled –	variety889
ruin886	spare870	swelled (or swell -	veil855
run923	spectator831	swelled – swollen) 896	venue876
run on892	spill – spilt – spilt	swelling896	vessel935
run short of856	(or spill – spilled –	swing – swung –	via839
running track 837	spilled)873	swung894	wardrobe911
rust903	spin – spun – spun 875	symbolize844	warmth877
sacred924	spin drier875	tablecloth862	wasp888
sacrifice924	spine923	tailor845	waterproof935
saddle838	spit – spat – spat 906	take advantage of 831	wax869
sample850	splash861	tame869	weave – wove –
satisfying900	spot852	temporary928	woven885
sauce855	spring878	tempt931	well892
saucer862	spring – sprang –	tent838	well done!836
saw915	sprung878	the former the	whichever860
scared832	squeeze934	latter873	whisper886
scenery929	staff864	the lot843	wild853
secondary830	stain881	threat909	"will" and "would"
secret858	steep905	threaten909	for habits829
self-confidence858	steer 882	thunderstorm860	woodwork881
sensation888	steering wheel 882	tie up906	workmanship874
set836	stick – stuck –	tinned food889	wrap908
shade826	stuck884	to and fro894	wrap up908
shadow826	sticky tape908	to one's taste 902	wristwatch916
shame844	stiff887	ton919	wrong900
sharp849	sting – stung –	tons of919	zip863
sheet854	stung888	toothpaste888	,
shell908	stock912	torch930	
shelter914	stone (st)919	total894	
shield905	store 889	tourism886	
shipping923	stove892	toy891	
shiver899	strap916	track837	
shock847	stretch856	traffic jam845	
shoplift881	strict900	traffic lights851	
shoulder blade 864	strike – struck –	tragedy867	
show857	struck880	train899	
shy908	striking880	treat847	
signal861	string908	treatment847	
ski855	strip895	tremble899	
slap888	stripe895	tribe842	
-1:-1-		l. 007	

trunk......907

tube......934

stroke ......903

structure......935

slide ......861

slim.....875





VOCABULARY BOOKS STAGE 10: LESSONS 146–163

2017ON



# English-Czech Vocabulary Book Stage 10

English in a quarter of the time!

## STAGE 10

## **Czech vocabulary**

LESSON 146	833 hugeobrovský
823 logicallogický	833 lonelyosamělý
826 climatepodnebí	833 definitiondefinice
826 shadestín/odstín/zastínit	833 loads ofspousta
826 shadowstín	834 make the best of využít co nejlépe
826 projector projektor	834 make the most of využít co nejvíce
826 beamsvazek paprsků/trám	
826 old-fashionednemoderní	LESSON 148
827 cheerpovzbuzovat	835 by birthod narození
827 cheer up!hlavu vzhůru!	835 by heartnazpaměť
827 direct nasměrovat/přímý	835 poetrypoezie
827 channel průliv	835 measurementrozměr
827 English Channel Lamanšský průliv	836 reportzpráva
827 curvekřivka	836 reporternovinář 836 misbehaviournevhodné chování
827 coursekurz	836 well done!dobrá práce!
827 off course mimo kurz	836 setsouprava
827 currentproud	836 approveschvalovat
827 directlyihned	836 disapproveneschvalovat
LESSON 147	836 approvalschválení
829 typicaltypický	836 disapprovalneschválení
830 primaryzákladní	837 trackstopa/stezka
830 secondarystřední	837 running track běžecká dráha
830 associatespojovat/společník	837 railway-trackželezniční trať
830 fellowchlapík/kolega	837 printotisk
830 societyspolečenství	837 reciperecept
831 PCPC	838 alikepodobní navzájem
831 monitor monitor	838 like each otherpodobní
831 mousemyš	jeden druhému
831 keyboardklávesnice	838 packagebalík
831 printertiskárna	838 parcel balíková zásilka
831 clickklepnout	838 packet paket
831 spectatordivák	838 campstanovat
831 athletics atletický	838 campingstanování
831 medalmedaile	838 campsitekemp
831 nesthnízdo	838 tentstan
831 take advantage ofvyužít	838 saddlesedlo
831 facilityzařízení	839 viaprostřednictvím
832 rarevzácný	839 oralperorálně
832 embarrass uvést do rozpaků	839 messengerposel
832 scaredmít strach	839 pigeonholub
832 hirenajmout si	LESSON 149
832 plumber instalatér	841 it's timeje čas

841	beat – beat – beaten bít:	848	typhoidtyfus
	přítomný čas	849	firevystřelit
	minulý čas – příčestí minulé	849	roommísto/prostor
842	chiefhlavní/náčelník		solutionřešení
	tribekmen		jettryskové letadlo
	disappointzklamat	849	sharppronikavý/ostrý
	disappointmentzklamání	849	processproces
	fine prvotřídní/jemný		rawsurový
842	superior bezkonkurenční		samplevzorek
	sortdruh		undergraduatevysokoškolák
	sort outvyřešit		graduateabsolvent
	recyclerecyklovat		vain marný
	rubbish odpadky		in vainmarně
	hollow dutý	851	as long as (so long as)jakmile
	solidpevný		(pokud)
843	fall to piecesrozpadnout se		turnpořadí/přepnutí
	na kousky		turn to obrátit se na
843	the lotto všechno	851	turn out to be ukázat se
	popcornpopcorn		jako/projevit se
	representzastupovat/představovat		badlynaléhavě
844	representativezástupce		traffic lightssemafory
	symbolize symbolizovat		misjudge nesprávně posoudit
	ceremonyobřad/slavnost		queueřada/fronta
	shamehanba	851	jump the queuepředběhnout
844	ashamedzahanben		frontu
	exclaimzvolat		aloudnahlas
	nonsensenesmysl		spotskvrna/místo
845	traffic jamdopravní zácpa	852	do one's best udělat to nejlepší
	rankhodnost	LESS	SON 151
	admiral admirál	853	beyondza
	tailorpánský krejčí		wilddivoký
	dressmaker švadlena		fantasticfantastický
	designernávrhář		expectation očekávání
845	baggagezavazadlo		coarse drsný/hrubý
LESS	SON 150		approachpřiblížit se
847	treatléčit/zacházet s		firmpevný
847	treatmentléčba		mattress matrace
847	shockšok	854	smartchytrý
847	allowance příspěvek/kapesné		rothnít
	make allowancevzít v	854	rotten shnilý
	úvahu/počítat s		sheetlůžkovina
848	begžebrat/prosit		blanketpokrývka
	forgive odpustit/prominout		raypaprsek
	forgivenessodpuštění		feverhorečka
	pardonpardon		skilyžovat
	l beg your pardon omlouvám se/		sauceomáčka
	promiňte		veilzávoj
848	diseasechoroba		give invzdát se
	contagiousnakažlivý		mugokrást
	influenza (flu)chřipka		stretchnatáhnout/rozšířit se

QEC carnest uniformit	864 corkkorek
856 earnestupřímný	864 corkscrewvývrtka
856 run short ofdojít (zásoby)	864 removeodstranit
857 altogetherdohromady 857 modelmodel/modelka	864 driveřídit
857 representationpředstavení	864 staffzaměstnanci
857 in timevčas	864 rudehrubý/drzý
857 on timepřesně	864 environmentprostředí
857 showpředstavení 858 confidencedůvěra	LESSON 153
	867 sorrowsmutek/žal
858 secret tajemství	867 tragedytragédie
858 keep a secretneprozradit tajemství	867 fond of mít rád
858 self-confidencesebedůvěra	867 carpetkoberec
858 in confidence	867 rug předložka/kobereček
858 in secret tajně	867 matrohož
858 dragpřesunout/vtáhnout	868 ripezralý
858 figurativeobrazný	868 unripenezralý
858 mean to saychtít říci	868 overripepřezrálý
LESSON 152	868 sourkyselý
860 whichevercokoli	868 peelloupat
860 idiotidiot	868 appointjmenovat
860 flashzáblesk	868 positionpracovní funkce
860 thunderstormbouře	868 surfsurfovat
860 imageobraz/snímek	869 deafhluchý
861 signal signál	869 blamevinit
861 slideklouzat	869 courtkurt
861 slipuklouznout	869 rectangleobdélník
861 onomatopoeia onomatopoeia/	869 rectangularobdélníkový
zvukomalba	869 netsíť
861 crash narazit	869 tame ochočený
861 crushzmačkat	869 waxvosk
861 splashstříknout	869 bank břeh
862 saucer talířek	870 at lastkonečně
862 tableclothubrus	870 in the endnakonec
862 file spis/soubor	870 outcomevýsledek
862 knownznámý	870 leftpozůstalý
863 fadeblednout	870 spareušetřit/náhradní/volný
863 sunlightsluneční světlo	870 puncturedefekt
863 do upzapnout	LESSON 154
863 undorozepnout	872 equipmentvybavení
863 undonerozepnutý	872 motionpohyb
863 zipzip	872 foolblázen
863 knotuzel	872 owing tovzhledem k
863 regainznovu získat	873 spill – spilt – spilt
863 consciousnessvědomí	(or spill – spilled – spilled)
863 consumespotřebovat	rozlít: přítomný čas
863 applaudtleskat	– minulý čas – příčestí minulé
863 applausepotlesk	873 former bývalý
863 clapzatleskat	873 latterdruhý/pozdější
864 bladečepel/ostří	873 the former the latter první druhý
864 shoulder bladelopatka	
. [	873 ariseobjevit se

	back out vycouvat	881	aircraftletadlo
873	back upzálohovat/podpořit	881	helicoptervrtulník
	movementpohyb	881	stainmořit/skvrna
874	sneezekýchnout	881	woodworkvýrobek ze dřeva
	blesspožehnat	881	inkinkoust
	bless you na zdraví (po kýchnutí)	882	creep – crept – crept plížit se:
	departodjet		přítomný čas – minulý čas
	departureodjezd/odlet		příčestí minulé
	crack prasknout/trhlina	882	passage pasáž
	workmanship řemeslné zpracování		extractvýpis
	spin – spun – spuntočit se:		steersměrovat
0,5	přítomný čas – minulý čas		steering wheel volant
	příčestí minulé		aside na stranu
875	spin drier sušička		
	slim štíhlý		SON 156
	rolerole/úloha		obeyposlouchat
			disobey neposlouchat
	replacevyměnit	884	stick – stuck – stuck lepit:
	book rezervovat		přítomný čas – minulý čas
	venue místo konání		příčestí minulé
	anywaystejně/tedy	884	pinšpendlík
	warmthteplo	884	drawing pin připínáček
	muddyzablácený	884	oppositionodpor
8//	meanwhilezatímco	885	borderhranice
LES:	SON 155	885	patternvzor
878	peckzobat	885	financial finanční
	beakzobák	885	weave – wove – woven tkát:
	blockblok		přítomný čas – minulý čas
	clayhlína		– příčestí minulé
	creamsmetana/krém	886	ruinzničit
	fattytučný		tourism cestovní ruch
	spring – sprang – sprung vyskočit:		whisperšeptat
0,0	přítomný čas – minulý čas		lamp lampa
	příčestí minulé		garagegaráž
272	spring pricesti miridie		stiff tuhý
	curiouszvědavý		musclesval
			cardboardkartón
	investigatevyšetřovat keennadšený		astonish ohromit
	,		
	articlečlánek		refusal odmítnutí
	journalist novinář		boundohraničený
	boldchrabrý/smělý/tučný		out of bounds vstup zakázán
	courageousodvážný		boundaryhranice
880	strike – struck – struckuhodit:		beevčela
	přítomný čas – minulý čas		waspvosa
	příčestí minulé	888	sting – stung – stungštípnout:
	strikingvýrazný/nápadný		přítomný čas – minulý čas
	survive přežít		příčestí minulé
881	shopliftkrást v obchodě		sensationpocit
881	imprisonuvěznit		slapudeřit
	remedyléčivý prostředek		curlkadeř/kadeřit
881	cureléčení/léčba	888	pastepasta

888 toothpastezubní pasta	LESSON 158
889 creative kreativní	898 awful strašný
889 novelromán	898 moodnálada
889 store prodejna/sklad/uskladnit	898 framerám
889 varietyrozmanitost	898 frame of mindrozpoložení
889 tinned food konzervované potraviny	898 lumpkousek
LESSON 157	899 train
891 toyhračka	899 clerkúředník
891 attempt pokus/pokusit se	899 clericalúřednický
891 mountaineerhorolezec	899 hookhák
891 bow /bəu/mašle/oblouk	899 resignrozvázat pracovní poměr
891 bow /bau/poklonit se	899 trembletřást se
891 bow tie motýlek	899 shiverchvět se zimou
891 rainbowduha	900 ditchvýkop
892 stovesporák	900 excessnadbytečný
892 run on provozovat na	900 piekoláč
892 cupboardkredenc	900 pastry těsto
892 currentsoučasný	900 strictpřísný
892 awkwardnepříjemný	900 revenge pomsta
892 wellstudna	900 repaysplatit
893 fan ovívat se/ventilátor/příznivec	900 wrongukřivdit
893 goatkoza	900 satisfyinguspokojující
893 hornroh	901 dive potápět se
893 rockyskalnatý	901 advisabledoporučovaný
893 hillside svah	901 promote povýšit
893 pinchštípnout/píchnout	901 promotionpovýšení
893 propose navrhnout	901 income příjem
894 totalcelkem	901 networksíť
894 billion miliarda	901 log on (in)přihlásit se (do)
894 swing – swung – swunghoupat:	901 passwordheslo
přítomný čas – minulý čas	901 committeevýbor
příčestí minulé	901 parliamentaryparlamentní
894 to and fro dopředu a zpět	902 cough kašlat
894 funnysměšný/legrační	902 rewardodměna
895 crosswordkřížovka	902 twistvyvrtnout
895 jigsaw skládanka	902 to one's tastepodle něčí chuti
895 puzzlehlavolam	902 cowardzbabělec
895 accompanydoprovod	903 rustrezavět
895 swearpřísahat	903 strokeúder/tah/hladit
895 stripsvléknout	LESSON 159
895 stripeproužek	904 roar řvát (zvíře)
895 undress svléknout se	905 slopesvah
896 balloonbalón	905 steepstrmý
896 burst prasknout	905 brake brzda
896 burst into tears dát se do pláče	905 soil
896 swell – swelled – swelled	905 shieldštít
(or swell – swelled – swollen)otéci:	905 bleed – bled – bledkrvácet:
přítomný čas – minulý čas	přítomný čas – minulý čas
příčestí minulé	příčestí minulé
896 swellingotok	905 plasternáplast
	222 plaster illimitation

906	snit snat snat plivate	914 avenuebulvár lemovaný stromy
900	spit – spat – spatplivat: přítomný čas – minulý čas	914 breadthšířka
	přítomný čas – minulý čas	915 bundleuzel/batoh
906	comb česat	915 anyhow jakkoli/nedbale
	rubber guma	915 sawpila
	tyre pneumatika	915 honestypoctivost
	ribbonstužka	915 dishonestynepoctivost
		·
	tie up zavázat	916 cottagechalupa
	stuffvěc	916 flavourpříchuť
	manufacture vyrábět	916 ice creamzmrzlina
	hobplotna	916 crownkoruna
	grill gril	916 furkožich
	oventrouba	916 strapřemínek
	trunktrup	916 wristwatch náramkové hodinky
	shellskořápka	917 cushion polštář
	outervnější	917 sucksát
	shyplachý	917 extraordinary mimořádný
	maturezralý	917 fateosud
	diminishzmenšit	917 juryporota
908	sow – sowed – sowed	LESSON 161
	(or sow – sowed – sown)	919 in the meantime mezitím
	sít: přítomný čas – minulý čas	919 percentageprocento
	příčestí minulé	919 per centprocento
	wrapomotat	919 sweep – swept – swept zametat:
	wrap upzabalit	přítomný čas – minulý čas
	sticky tapelepicí páska	příčestí minulé
		pricesti minule
	stringšňůra	919 broom metla
909	bribeúplatek	·
909 909	bribe úplatek department oddělení	919 broom metla
909 909 909	bribeúplatek departmentoddělení threatenhrozit	919 broom metla 919 swallowpolknout
909 909 909	bribe úplatek department oddělení	919 broom
909 909 909 909	bribeúplatek departmentoddělení threatenhrozit	919 broom
909 909 909 909 <b>LESS</b>	bribeúplatek departmentoddělení threatenhrozit threathrozba	919 broom
909 909 909 909 <b>LESS</b> 911	bribe	919 broom
909 909 909 909 <b>LESS</b> 911 911	bribe	919 broom
909 909 909 909 <b>LESS</b> 911 911	bribeúplatek departmentoddělení threatenhrozit threathrozba  SON 160 chesthruď/komoda drawerzásuvka	919 broom
909 909 909 <b>LESS</b> 911 911	bribe	919 broom
909 909 909 <b>LESS</b> 911 911	bribe úplatek department oddělení threaten hrozit threat. hrozba  SON 160 chest hruď/komoda drawer zásuvka chest of drawers komoda se zásuvkami	919 broom
909 909 909 911 911 911 912 912	bribe úplatek department oddělení threaten hrozit threat. hrozba  SON 160 chest hruď/komoda drawer zásuvka chest of drawers komoda se zásuvkami wardrobe skříň stock zásoba/skladovat in stock na skladě	919 broom
909 909 909 911 911 911 912 912	bribe úplatek department oddělení threaten hrozit threat. hrozba  SON 160 chest hruď/komoda drawer zásuvka chest of drawers komoda se zásuvkami wardrobe skříň stock zásoba/skladovat	919       broom
909 909 909 911 911 911 912 912 912	bribe úplatek department oddělení threaten hrozit threat. hrozba  SON 160 chest hruď/komoda drawer zásuvka chest of drawers komoda se zásuvkami wardrobe skříň stock zásoba/skladovat in stock na skladě	919 broom
909 909 909 1ESS 911 911 911 912 912 912 912	bribe úplatek department oddělení threaten hrozit threat. hrozba  SON 160 chest hruď/komoda drawer zásuvka chest of drawers komoda se zásuvkami wardrobe skříň stock zásoba/skladovat in stock vyprodáno	919 broom
909 909 909 911 911 911 912 912 912 912 912	bribe úplatek department oddělení threaten hrozit threat. hrozba  GON 160  chest hruď/komoda drawer zásuvka chest of drawers komoda se zásuvkami wardrobe skříň stock zásoba/skladovat in stock vyprodáno exceptionally výjimečně	919 broom
909 909 909 909 1ESS 911 911 912 912 912 912 912 913	bribe	919 broom
909 909 909 909 \$11 911 911 912 912 912 912 913 913	bribe	919 broom
909 909 909 909 911 911 911 912 912 912 912 913 913 913	bribe úplatek department oddělení threaten hrozit threat. hrozba  GON 160  chest hruď/komoda drawer zásuvka chest of drawers komoda se zásuvkami wardrobe skříň stock zásoba/skladovat in stock na skladě out of stock vyprodáno exceptionally výjimečně copper měď spade lopata resort středisko	919 broom
909 909 909 909 911 911 912 912 912 912 913 913 913 913	bribe	919 broom
909 909 909 911 911 911 912 912 912 912 913 913 913 913	bribe úplatek department oddělení threaten hrozit threat hrozba  SON 160  chest hruď/komoda drawer zásuvka chest of drawers komoda se zásuvkami wardrobe skříň stock zásoba/skladovat in stock na skladě out of stock vyprodáno exceptionally výjimečně copper měď spade lopata resort středisko brass vědro examine vyšetřit	919 broom
909 909 909 909 911 911 912 912 912 912 913 913 913 913 914	bribe	919 broom
909 909 909 909 911 911 912 912 912 912 913 913 913 913 914 914	bribe	919 broom

000 (11)	034
922 repetitionopakování	931 guide průvodce
922 absolutely absolutně	931 engineerinženýr
923 spinepáteř	931 gratefulvděčný
923 backbonepáteř	932 urgentnaléhavý
923 run provozovat	932 explode explodovat
923 calculatevypočítat	932 preciousvzácný
923 canalkanál	932 hesitateváhat
923 man-made ručně vyrobený	932 pumppumpa
923 shippinglodní přeprava	932 cyclistcyklista
923 capitalkapitál	933 reproducezobrazit
924 imitatenapodobovat	933 reproductionreprodukce
924 grown-updospělý	LESSON 163
924 immense obrovský	934 tubetuba
924 joy radost	934 squeeze vymačkat
924 qualifykvalifikovat	
924 sacred posvátný	934 disgustingnechutný
924 sacrificeobětovat	934 collarlímeček
925 instant okamžitě	934 congratulateblahopřát
925 ornamentozdoba	934 solemnslavnostní
925 purely čistě	935 substancelátka/hmota
925 purityčistota	935 fattuk
925 impuritynečistota	935 bayzáliv
• •	935 structurestavba
LESSON 162	935 canvascelta
927 exploreprozkoumat	935 waterproofnepromokavý
927 universevesmír	935 nylonnylon
927 accuseobvinit	935 despairzoufat
927 distinction rozdíl	935 vesselnádoba/plavidlo
927 defenceobrana	935 blood vesselcéva
927 poembáseň	936 prejudice předsudek
927 poetbásník	936 purplenachový
928 suppervečeře	936 monarchy monarchie
928 moral morální	936 monarch monarcha
928 permanent stálý	936 republicrepublika
928 temporary dočasný	936 tune melodie
928 permit /pəˈmɪt/povolit	936 dozen tucet
928 permit /ˈpɜːmɪt/ povolení	936 dozens ofmnoho
929 sceneryscenérie	937 familiardůvěrný
929 admissionvstup	937 inadvisable nevhodný
929 gallery galerie	937 diamonddiamant
929 barberholič	937 processionprůvod
929 polesloup	938 exaggeratepřehánět
929 surgicalchirurgický	938 modestskromný
929 elastic pružný	938 luxuryluxusní
929 encouragepovzbudit	938 reputationpověst
929 discourageodradit	938 conscience svědomí
930 gracefulvděčný	938 suspect /səˈspekt/ podezřívat
930 libertysvoboda	938 suspect /ˈsʌspekt/ podezřelý
930 torchsvítilna	939 exchangevýměnný/vyměnit
931 temptsvádět	939 programme program
931 donkey osel	939 cut down (on) omezit
,	, ,

940	prompt ocho	otný
940	motormo	otor
940	suspicionpodezi	ření
940	multiplyznáso	hit



## English-Italian Vocabulary Book Stage 10

### **Italian vocabulary**

LECCON 44C	022
LESSON 146	832 plumberidraulico
823 logicallogico	833 hugeenorme
826 climateclima	833 lonelysolitario
826 shaderiparare, proteggere;	833 definition definizione
ombra, sfumatura	833 loads ofuna gran quantità di
826 shadowombra	834 make the best of fare il meglio
826 projectorproiettore	834 make the most ofsfruttare
826 beamraggio, trave	al massimo
826 old-fashioned fuori moda	LESSON 148
827 cheer applaudire, acclamare	835 by birthper nascita
827 cheer up!forza! corragio!	835 by hearta memoria
827 directdiretto, dirigere	835 poetrypoesia
827 channelcanale	835 measurementmisura
827 English Channella Manica	836 reportrapporto, relazione;
827 curvecurva	annunciare, comunicare,
827 coursecorso	riportare
827 off coursefuori rotta	836 reporterrelatore, cronista
827 currentcorrente	836 misbehaviour cattiva condotta
827 directlydirettamente	836 well done! bravo! ben fatto!
LESSON 147	836 setservizio, gruppo, serie
	836 approveapprovare
829 typicaltipico 830 primary(scuola) elementare	836 disapprove disapprovare
	836 approval approvazione
830 secondarysecondaria/media	836 disapprovaldisapprovazione
	837 tracktraccia, sentiero
830 associatesocio 830 fellowindividuo, collega	837 running trackpista
830 society società	837 railway-track binario
	837 printimpronta
831 PCcomputer	837 recipericetta
831 monitor monitor	838 alikesimile, somigliante
831 mouse mouse	838 like each other essere simili
831 keyboardtastiera	838 packagepacco
831 printer stampante	838 parcelpacco
831 clickfare clic	
831 spectatorspettatore	838 packetpacchetto
831 athleticsatletica	838 camp campeggio 838 campingfare campeggio
831 medal medaglia	
831 nestnido	838 campsitecampeggio
831 take advantage ofapprofittare	838 tenttenda
831 facility servizio, attrezzatura	838 saddlesella
832 rareraro	839 viavia, per
832 embarrass imbarazzare	839 oral orale
832 scaredspaventato	839 messenger messaggero, corriere
832 hirenoleggiare	839 pigeonpiccione, colombo

LESSON 149	940 room spario posto
	849 roomspazio, posto 849 solutionsoluzione
841 it's timeè ora di, è ora che	
841 beat – beat – beatenbattere	849 jetaeroplano ( a reazione )
842 chiefcapo, principale	849 sharp improvviso, violento,
842 tribetribù	severo, affilato
842 disappointdeludere	849 process processo
842 disappointmentdelusione	849 raw grezzo, crudo
842 fine bello, fine, delicato	850 samplecampione
842 superiorsuperiore	850 undergraduatestudente non
842 sortgenere, specie	ancora laureato
842 sort out riordinare, mettere a posto	850 graduatelaureato
842 recycle riciclare	850 vainvanitoso
842 rubbish immondizia, sciocchezze	850 in vainin vano
843 hollowvuoto	851 as long as (so long as) purché
843 solidsolido	851 turnturno
843 fall to piecesandare in pezzi	851 turn torivolgersi
843 the lottutto	851 turn out to berisultare
843 popcornpopcorn	851 badly malamente
844 representrappresentare	851 traffic lights semafori
844 representative rappresentante	851 misjudgegiudicare male
844 symbolize simbolizzare	851 queuecoda, fila
844 ceremony cerimonia	851 jump the queue .non rispettare la fila,
844 shamevergogna	passare davanti agli altri
844 ashamedche prova vergogna	852 aloud ad alta voce
845 exclaim esclamare	852 spot macchia, chiazza
	852 do one's best fare del
845 nonsense assurdita, sciocchezza	OSE do one s bestimminimum rare der
845 nonsense assurdità, sciocchezza 845 traffic jamingorgo stradale	proprio meglio
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale	proprio meglio
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale 845 rankgrado, categoria	proprio meglio LESSON 151
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale 845 rankgrado, categoria 845 admiralammiraglio	LESSON 151 853 beyondoltre, al di là
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale 845 rankgrado, categoria 845 admiralammiraglio 845 tailorsarto	LESSON 151 853 beyondoltre, al di là 853 wildsfrenato, selvaggio
845 traffic jamgrado, categoria 845 admiralammiraglio 845 tailorsarto 845 dressmakersarto/a	LESSON 151 853 beyondoltre, al di là 853 wildsfrenato, selvaggio 853 fantasticfantastico
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale 845 rankgrado, categoria 845 admiralammiraglio 845 tailorsarto 845 dressmakersarto/a	proprio meglio  LESSON 151  853 beyondoltre, al di là 853 wildsfrenato, selvaggio 853 fantasticfantastico 853 expectationaspettativa
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale 845 rankgrado, categoria 845 admiralammiraglio 845 tailorsarto 845 dressmakersarto/a per abiti da donna 845 designerdesigner	LESSON 151  853 beyondoltre, al di là 853 wildsfrenato, selvaggio 853 fantasticfantastico 853 expectationaspettativa 853 coarserozzo, grossolano, grezzo
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale 845 rankgrado, categoria 845 admiralammiraglio 845 tailorsarto 845 dressmakersarto/a per abiti da donna 845 designerdesigner 845 baggagebagaglio	proprio meglio  LESSON 151  853 beyondoltre, al di là 853 wildsfrenato, selvaggio 853 fantasticfantastico 853 expectationaspettativa 853 coarserozzo, grossolano, grezzo 853 approachavvicinare
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale 845 rankgrado, categoria 845 admiralammiraglio 845 tailorsarto 845 dressmakersarto/aper abiti da donna 845 designerdesigner 845 baggagebagaglio LESSON 150	proprio meglio  LESSON 151  853 beyondoltre, al di là 853 wildsfrenato, selvaggio 853 fantasticfantastico 853 expectationaspettativa 853 coarserozzo, grossolano, grezzo 853 approachavvicinare 854 firmduro, sicuro, ditta, impresa
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale 845 rankgrado, categoria 845 admiralammiraglio 845 tailorsarto 845 dressmakersarto/aper abiti da donna 845 designerdesigner 845 baggagebagaglio  LESSON 150 847 treattrattare	proprio meglio  LESSON 151  853 beyondoltre, al di là 853 wildsfrenato, selvaggio 853 fantasticfantastico 853 expectationaspettativa 853 coarserozzo, grossolano, grezzo 853 approachavvicinare 854 firmduro, sicuro, ditta, impresa 854 mattressmaterasso
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale 845 rankgrado, categoria 845 admiralammiraglio 845 tailorsarto 845 dressmakersarto/aper abiti da donna 845 designerdesigner 845 baggagebagaglio  LESSON 150 847 treattrattare 847 treatmenttrattamento	proprio meglio  LESSON 151  853 beyondoltre, al di là 853 wildsfrenato, selvaggio 853 fantasticfantastico 853 expectationaspettativa 853 coarserozzo, grossolano, grezzo 853 approachavvicinare 854 firmduro, sicuro, ditta, impresa 854 mattressmaterasso 854 smartelegante, alla moda
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale 845 rankgrado, categoria 845 admiralammiraglio 845 tailorsarto 845 dressmakersarto/aper abiti da donna 845 designerdesigner 845 baggagebagaglio  LESSON 150 847 treattrattare 847 treatmenttrattamento 847 shockshock	LESSON 151  853 beyond
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale 845 rankgrado, categoria 845 admiralammiraglio 845 tailorsarto 845 dressmakersarto/aper abiti da donna 845 designerdesigner 845 baggagebagaglio  LESSON 150 847 treattrattare 847 treatmenttrattamento 847 shockshock 847 allowancepaghetta	LESSON 151  853 beyond
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale 845 rankgrado, categoria 845 admiralammiraglio 845 tailorsarto 845 dressmakerper abiti da donna 845 designerdesigner 845 baggagebagaglio  LESSON 150  847 treattrattare 847 treatmenttrattamento 847 shockshock 847 allowancepaghetta 847 make allowancetenere in	LESSON 151  853 beyond
845 traffic jam ingorgo stradale 845 rank grado, categoria 845 admiral ammiraglio 845 tailor sarto 845 dressmaker sarto/a per abiti da donna 845 designer designer 845 baggage bagaglio  LESSON 150  847 treat trattare 847 treatment trattamento 847 shock shock 847 allowance paghetta 847 make allowance tenere in considerazione	LESSON 151  853 beyond
845 traffic jamingorgo stradale 845 rankgrado, categoria 845 admiralammiraglio 845 tailorsarto 845 dressmakersarto/aper abiti da donna 845 designerdesigner 845 baggagebagaglio  LESSON 150  847 treattrattare 847 treatmenttrattamento 847 shockshock 847 allowancepaghetta 847 make allowancetenere inconsiderazione 848 begmendicare, pregare	LESSON 151  853 beyond
845 traffic jam	LESSON 151  853 beyond
845 traffic jam	LESSON 151  853 beyond
845 traffic jam	LESSON 151  853 beyond
845 traffic jam	LESSON 151  853 beyond
845 traffic jam	LESSON 151  853 beyond
845 traffic jam	LESSON 151  853 beyond
845 traffic jam	LESSON 151  853 beyond
845 traffic jam	LESSON 151  853 beyond

856	run short ofvenire a mancare,		removerimuovere
857	altogethercompletamente,		drive fare andare via staff personale, staff
	tutto considerato		ruderude, villano
857	model modello		environmentambiente
857	representationrappresentazione	LESS	SON 153
857	in timein tempo		sorrowdolore, dispiacere
	on timein orario		tragedytragedia
	showspettacolo		fond of essere amante,
	confidence confidenza		appassionato di
	secretsegreto	867	carpettappeto
	keep a secret mantenere un segreto		rug tappetino coperta da viaggio
	self-confidence fiducia in se stessi		mat stuoia, zerbino
	in confidence in confidenza	868	ripematuro
	in secretin segreto		unripe acerbo
	dragtrascinare figurativefigurativo	868	overripe troppo maturo
	mean to say voler dire, intendere		souraspro, acido
	•		peelsbucciare
	5ON 152		appoint assegnare
	whicheverqualunque		positionposizione
	flashlampo		surffare surfing
	thunderstormtemporale		deafsordo
	imageimmagine	869	blameincolpare,
	signalsegnale	960	essere responsabile di
	slidescivolare		courtcorte rectanglerettangolo
	slipscivolare onomatopoeia onomatopea		rectangularrettangolare
861	crash schiantarsi		netrettangolare
	crushschiacciare, frantumare		tame domestico, addomesticato
	splashfare spruzzi, sguazzare		waxcera
	saucerpiattino		bank riva (di fiume), sponda, argine
	tableclothtovaglia		at lastalla fine
	filearchivio, file		in the endalla fine
	knownconosciuto		outcome risultato
	fadescolorire, sbiadire	870	left rimasto
863	sunlightluce solare	870	sparefare a meno;
	do upallacciare		superfluo, libero
	undodisfare	870	puncture puntura, foratura
	undonedisfatto	LES:	SON 154
	zip cerniera	872	equipmentattrezzatura
	knotnodo		motionmovimento
	regainriacquistare		foolsciocco, stupido,
	consciousnesscoscienza		ingannare, imbrogliare
	consumeconsumare	860	idiotidiota
	applaudapplaudire		owing toa causa di
	applauseapplauso clapbattere le mani, applaudire	873	spill – spilt – spilt
	bladelama		(or spill – spilled – spilled) versare
	shoulder blade scapola		former precedente
	cork turacciolo, sughero	873	latter secondo (di due),
	corkscrewcavaturaccioli		(quest') ultimo
231			

0/3	the former the latteril primo	881 helicopterelicottero 881 stainmacchiare, macchia
873	arisesorgere, nascere	881 woodworklavoro in legno
	back outtirarsi fuori	881 inkinchiostro
	back upfare il backup	882 creep – crept – crept strisciare
	movementmovimento	882 passage passaggio
	sneezestarnutire	882 extractestratto
	blessbenedire	882 steer guidare, manovrare
	bless you salute!	882 steering wheelvolante
	departpartire	882 asideda parte
	departure partenza	LESSON 156
	crackspezzare, crollare	
	workmanship maestria, abilità,	884 obeyubbidire
	lavorazione	884 disobeydisobbedire 884 stick – stuck – stuckincollare
875	spin – spun – spun ruotare,	
	ruotai, ruotato	884 pin spillo
875	spin drier asciugatrice	884 drawing pinpuntina
	slim magro	884 oppositionopposizione 885 borderbordo, limite, frontiera
	roleruolo	
875	replacesostituire	885 pattern disegno, esempio, modello 885 financial finanziaria
	book prenotare	885 weave – wove – wovenintrecciare
	venuesede, luogo di ritrovo	886 ruinrovina, rovinare
	anywaycomunque	886 tourismturismo
877	warmthcalore	886 whisperbisbigliare
877	muddy fangoso	886 lamplampada, lume
877	meanwhilenel frattempo	886 garagegarage
LESS	ON 155	887 stiffrigido, duro
878	neck heccare	
	peckbeccare	887 muscle muscolo
878	beak becco	887 muscle muscolo 887 cardboard cartone
878 878	beakbecco blockblocco, pezzo di; bloccare	887 muscle muscolo 887 cardboard cartone 887 astonish stupire
878 878 878	beakbecco blockblocco, pezzo di; bloccare claycreta, argilla	887 muscle muscolo 887 cardboard cartone 887 astonish stupire 887 refusal rifiuto
878 878 878 878	beak blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay cream panna	887 muscle muscolo 887 cardboard cartone 887 astonish stupire 887 refusal rifiuto 887 bound delimitare, confinare
878 878 878 878 878	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay cream panna fatty grasso	887 muscle muscolo 887 cardboard cartone 887 astonish stupire 887 refusal rifiuto 887 bound delimitare, confinare 887 out of bounds fuori limite
878 878 878 878 878 878	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung becco	887 muscle muscolo 887 cardboard cartone 887 astonish stupire 887 refusal rifiuto 887 bound delimitare, confinare 887 out of bounds fuori limite 887 boundary limite, confine
878 878 878 878 878 878 878	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla	887 muscle
878 878 878 878 878 878 878	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring curious curioso	887 muscle
878 878 878 878 878 878 878 879	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate indagare	887 muscle       muscolo         887 cardboard       cartone         887 astonish       stupire         887 refusal       rifiuto         887 bound       delimitare, confinare         887 out of bounds       fuori limite         887 boundary       limite, confine         888 bee       ape         888 wasp       vespa         888 sting – stung       pungere
878 878 878 878 878 878 878 879	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay creta, argilla cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate amante, desideroso,	887 muscle       muscolo         887 cardboard       cartone         887 astonish       stupire         887 refusal       rifiuto         887 bound       delimitare, confinare         887 out of bounds       fuori limite         887 boundary       limite, confine         888 bee       ape         888 wasp       vespa         888 sting – stung       pungere         888 sensation       sensazione
878 878 878 878 878 878 878 879 879	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate amante, desideroso, appassionato	887 muscle       muscolo         887 cardboard       cartone         887 astonish       stupire         887 refusal       rifiuto         887 bound       delimitare, confinare         887 out of bounds       fuori limite         887 boundary       limite, confine         888 bee       ape         888 wasp       vespa         888 sting – stung       pungere         888 sensation       sensazione         888 slap       schiaffeggiare
878 878 878 878 878 878 879 879 879	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay creta, argilla cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate indagare keen amante, desideroso, appassionato article articolo, oggetto	887 muscle
878 878 878 878 878 878 879 879 879	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay creta, argilla cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate indagare keen amante, desideroso, appassionato article articolo, oggetto journalist giornalista	887 muscle
878 878 878 878 878 878 879 879 879 879	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay creta, argilla cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate indagare keen amante, desideroso, appassionato article articolo, oggetto journalist giornalista bold audace, sfacciato, nitido	887 muscle
878 878 878 878 878 878 879 879 879 879	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay creta, argilla cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate indagare keen amante, desideroso, appassionato article articolo, oggetto journalist giornalista bold audace, sfacciato, nitido courageous creta, argilla creta, argilla creta, argilla creta, argilla creta, argilla curioso investigate indagare keen amante, desideroso, appassionato article giornalista bold courageous coraggioso	887 muscle
878 878 878 878 878 879 879 879 879 880 880 880	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay creta, argilla cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate amante, desideroso, appassionato article articolo, oggetto journalist giornalista bold audace, sfacciato, nitido courageous creta, argilla cret	887 muscle
878 878 878 878 878 879 879 879 879 880 880 880 880	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay creta, argilla cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate indagare keen amante, desideroso, appassionato article articolo, oggetto journalist giornalista bold audace, sfacciato, nitido courageous creta, argilla creta, argilla creta, argilla creta, argilla creta, argilla curioso investigate indagare keen amante, desideroso, appassionato article giornalista bold courageous coraggioso	887 muscle
878 878 878 878 878 879 879 879 879 880 880 880 880 880	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay creta, argilla cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate amante, desideroso, appassionato article articolo, oggetto journalist bold audace, sfacciato, nitido courageous coraggioso strike – struck – struck colpire striking sensazionale, che colpisce	887 muscle
878 878 878 878 878 879 879 879 879 880 880 880 880 881 881	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay creta, argilla cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate indagare keen amante, desideroso, appassionato article articolo, oggetto journalist giornalista bold audace, sfacciato, nitido courageous coraggioso strike – struck – struck colpire striking sensazionale, che colpisce survive sopravvivere shoplift rubare nei negozi imprison imprigionare	887 muscle
878 878 878 878 878 879 879 879 879 880 880 880 880 881 881	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay creta, argilla cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate indagare keen amante, desideroso, appassionato article articolo, oggetto journalist giornalista bold audace, sfacciato, nitido courageous coraggioso strike – struck – struck colpire striking sensazionale, che colpisce survive sopravvivere shoplift rubare nei negozi	887 muscle
878 878 878 878 878 879 879 879 879 880 880 880 880 881 881 881	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay creta, argilla cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate indagare keen amante, desideroso, appassionato article articolo, oggetto journalist giornalista bold audace, sfacciato, nitido courageous coraggioso strike – struck – struck colpire striking sensazionale, che colpisce survive sopravvivere shoplift rubare nei negozi imprison imprigionare remedy rimedio cure curare	887 muscle
878 878 878 878 878 879 879 879 879 880 880 880 880 881 881 881	beak becco block blocco, pezzo di; bloccare clay creta, argilla cream panna fatty grasso spring – sprang – sprung balzare spring molla curious curioso investigate indagare keen amante, desideroso, appassionato article articolo, oggetto journalist giornalista bold audace, sfacciato, nitido courageous coraggioso strike – struck – struck colpire striking sensazionale, che colpisce survive sopravvivere shoplift rubare nei negozi imprison imprigionare remedy rimedio	887 muscle

			The Later of the L
	attempttentativo		ditch fossato
	mountaineeralpinista		excess eccesso
	bow /bəu/ fiocco, arco		piesformato, torta
	bow /bau/ inchinarsi		pastry pasticceria
	bow tie cravatta a farfalla		strictsevero, esatto
891	rainbow arcobaleno	900	revenge vendetta, vendicare
892	stove stufa	900	repayripagare
892	run onfunzionare a	900	wrong fare torto a
892	cupboardarmadio, credenza		satisfyingsoddisfacente
	current attuale, corrente		divetuffarsi
	awkward maldestro, goffo		advisable consigliabile
	wellpozzo		promotepromuovere
	fansventolare, ventilatore, tifoso		promotionpromozione
	goatcapra		incomereddito
	horncorno		networkrete
	rockyroccioso		log on (in)accedere, fare il login
	hillside versante della collina		password password
	pinchpizzicare, pizzico		committee commissione, comitato
	propose pizzicare		parliamentary parlamentare
	totaltotale		cough tossire
	billion bilione, miliardo		rewardricompensa
	swing – swung – swungdondolare		twistattorcigliare
	to and fro avanti e indietro		to one's tastea tuo piacimento
894	funny divertente, comico	902	coward codardo, vigliacco
895	crosswordcruciverba	903	rustarrugginire
895	jigsawpuzzle	903	stroke colpo, tratto, accarezzare
895	puzzlepuzzle		·
	puzzlepuzzle accompanyaccompagnare	LES	SON 159
895	accompany accompagnare	<b>LES</b> : 904	SON 159
895 895	accompany accompagnare sweargiurare, imprecare	904 905	roarruggire slopependio
895 895 895	accompany accompagnare sweargiurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia	904 905 905	roarpendio steeprijido, scosceso
895 895 895 895	accompany accompagnare sweargiurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripestriscia	904 905 905 905	roarpendio steeppendio brakefreno
895 895 895 895 895	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia stripe svestirsi	904 905 905 905 905	roar         ruggire           slope         pendio           steep         ripido, scosceso           brake         freno           soil         suolo, terreno
895 895 895 895 896	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone	904 905 905 905 905 905	SON 159         roar       ruggire         slope       pendio         steep       ripido, scosceso         brake       freno         soil       suolo, terreno         shield       scudo
895 895 895 895 896 896	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare	904 905 905 905 905 905 905	roar       ruggire         slope       pendio         steep       ripido, scosceso         brake       freno         soil       suolo, terreno         shield       scudo         bleed       bled
895 895 895 895 896 896 896	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime	904 905 905 905 905 905 905 905	SON 159         roar       ruggire         slope       pendio         steep       ripido, scosceso         brake       freno         soil       suolo, terreno         shield       scudo         bleed       bled       sanguinare         plaster       cerotto
895 895 895 895 896 896 896	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell –	904 905 905 905 905 905 905 905	roar       ruggire         slope       pendio         steep       ripido, scosceso         brake       freno         soil       suolo, terreno         shield       scudo         bleed       bled
895 895 895 895 896 896 896	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen) gonfiare	904 905 905 905 905 905 905 905 906	SON 159         roar       ruggire         slope       pendio         steep       ripido, scosceso         brake       freno         soil       suolo, terreno         shield       scudo         bleed       bled       sanguinare         plaster       cerotto
895 895 895 895 896 896 896	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell –	904 905 905 905 905 905 905 905 906 906	son 159         roarruggire         slopependio         steepripido, scosceso         brakefreno         soilsuolo, terreno         shieldscudo         bleed – bled – bledsanguinare         plastercerotto         spit – spat – spatsputare
895 895 895 895 896 896 896	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen) gonfiare	904 905 905 905 905 905 905 906 906	roar       ruggire         slope       pendio         steep       ripido, scosceso         brake       freno         soil       suolo, terreno         shield       scudo         bleed – bled – bled       sanguinare         plaster       cerotto         spit – spat – spat       sputare         comb       pettinare         rubber       gomma
895 895 895 896 896 896 896	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen) gonfiare swelling gonfiore SON 158	904 905 905 905 905 905 905 906 906 906	roar         ruggire           slope         pendio           steep         ripido, scosceso           brake         freno           soil         suolo, terreno           shield         scudo           bleed – bled – bled         sanguinare           plaster         cerotto           spit – spat – spat         sputare           comb         pettinare           rubber         gomma           tyre         pneumatico
895 895 895 895 896 896 896 896 <b>LESS</b>	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe stripe svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelling gonfiare swelling gonfiore SON 158 awful terribile, atroce	904 905 905 905 905 905 905 906 906 906	roarruggire slopependio steepripido, scosceso brakefreno soilsuolo, terreno shieldscudo bleed – bled – bledsanguinare plastercerotto spit – spat – spatsputare combpettinare rubbergomma tyrepneumatico ribbonruggire
895 895 895 895 896 896 896 896 <b>LESS</b> 898	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelling gonfiare swelling gonfiore swell sufficiency swell strick tears scoppiare in lacrime swell swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelling gonfiare swelling gonfiore swelling under stribile, atroce mood umore	904 905 905 905 905 905 905 906 906 906 906	roarruggire slopependio steepripido, scosceso brakefreno soilsuolo, terreno shieldscudo bleed – bled – bledsanguinare plastercerotto spit – spat – spatsputare combpettinare rubbergomma tyrepneumatico ribbonnastro tie uplegare
895 895 895 896 896 896 896 <b>LESS</b> 898 898	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe stripe svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelling gonfiare swelling gonfiore swell swell stribile, atroce mood umore frame cornice, intelaiatura, struttura	904 905 905 905 905 905 906 906 906 906 906	roarruggire slopependio steepripido, scosceso brakefreno soilsuolo, terreno shieldscudo bleed – bled – bledsanguinare plastercerotto spit – spat – spatsputare combpettinare rubberpettinare rubbergomma tyrepneumatico ribbonnastro tie uplegare stuffroba, cose
895 895 895 896 896 896 896 <b>LESS</b> 898 898	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelling gonfiare swelling gonfiore swell swell stribile, atroce mood umore frame cornice, intelaiatura, struttura frame of mind striscial s	904 905 905 905 905 905 906 906 906 906 906	roarruggire slopependio steepripido, scosceso brakefreno soilsuolo, terreno shieldscudo bleed – bled – bledsanguinare plastercerotto spit – spat – spatsputare combpettinare rubberpettinare rubberpneumatico ribbonnastro tie uplegare stuffroba, cose manufacturefabbricare,
895 895 895 896 896 896 896 <b>LESS</b> 898 898 898	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelling gonfiare swelling gonfiore swelling swell swell swellen) stribile, atroce mood umore frame cornice, intelaiatura, struttura frame of mind stato d'animo lump zolletta, grumo, nodo	904 905 905 905 905 905 906 906 906 906 906 906	roarruggire sloperuggire sloperipido, scosceso brakefreno soilsuolo, terreno shieldsuolo, terreno spit – spat – spatsputare combpettinare rubbergomma tyrepettinare rubber
895 895 895 896 896 896 896 <b>LESS</b> 898 898 898 898	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip syestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelling gonfiare swelling gonfiore swelling swell swelled swelled accompany terribile, atroce mood umore frame cornice, intelaiatura, struttura frame of mind stato d'animo lump zolletta, grumo, nodo train istruire, formare, allenare	904 905 905 905 905 905 906 906 906 906 906 906	roarruggire sloperuggire sloperipido, scosceso brakesuolo, terreno soilsuolo, terreno shieldsuolo, terreno spit – spat – spatsputare combpettinare rubbergomma tyrepettinare rubber
895 895 895 896 896 896 896 <b>LESS</b> 898 898 898 898 899	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelling gonfiare swelling gonfiore swelling swell swelling strick at the swelled swelled according to the swelled strike at the swelled swelling strike at the swelling strike a	904 905 905 905 905 905 905 906 906 906 906 906 906	roarruggire sloperuggire sloperipido, scosceso brakeripido, scosceso brakereno soilsuolo, terreno shieldsuolo, terreno spid – spat – spatsputare combpettinare rubbergomma tyrepettinare rubbergomma tyrepettinare rubber
895 895 895 896 896 896 896 <b>LESS</b> 898 898 898 898 899 899	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip syestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare in lacrime swell swelled swelled (or swell swelled swelled (or swell swelled swelled) gonfiare swelling gonfiare swelling gonfiare swelling swell swelled swelled, atroce mood umore frame cornice, intelaiatura, struttura frame of mind struire, formare, allenare clerk impiegato (d'ufficio) clerical dispersion striscia striscia sur giurare, impiegato (d'ufficio) clerical dispersion striscia	904 905 905 905 905 905 905 906 906 906 906 906 906 906	roarruggire sloperuggire sloperipido, scosceso brakereno soilsuolo, terreno shieldsuolo, terreno shield
895 895 895 896 896 896 896 898 898 898 898 898 899 899	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelling gonfiare swelling gonfiare swelling swelling stribile, atroce mood umore frame cornice, intelaiatura, struttura frame of mind struire, formare, allenare clerk impiegato (d'ufficio) clerical d'ufficio, impiegatizio hook gancio, uncino, amo	904 905 905 905 905 905 905 906 906 906 906 906 906 906	roarruggire sloperuggire sloperipido, scosceso brakereno soilsuolo, terreno shieldsuolo, terreno spit – spat – spatsputare combpettinare rubbergomma tyrepeumatico ribbonnastro tie uplegare stufflegare stuffroba, cose manufacturefabbricare,
895 895 895 896 896 896 896 <b>LES</b> : 898 898 898 899 899 899	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelling gonfiare swelling gonfiore swelling swelling stribile, atroce mood umore frame cornice, intelaiatura, struttura frame of mind struire, formare, allenare clerk impiegato (d'ufficio) clerical d'ufficio, impiegatizio hook gancio, uncino, amo resign dimettersi	904 905 905 905 905 905 905 906 906 906 906 906 906 907 907	roar
895 895 895 896 896 896 896 <b>LES!</b> 898 898 898 899 899 899	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelling gonfiare swelling gonfiore swelling gonfiore swelling stripe swelling stripe structura frame of mind stripe frame of mind stripe formare, allenare clerk impiegato (d'ufficio) clerical d'ufficio, impiegatizio hook gancio, uncino, amo resign dimettersi tremble stripica striscia striscia stripicare stripe swelling spanio, uncino, amo resign dimettersi tremble stripicare stripicare stripicare dimettersi stripicare stripicare stripicare supplied to suppl	904 905 905 905 905 905 906 906 906 906 906 906 907 907 907 907	roar
895 895 895 896 896 896 896 <b>LES!</b> 898 898 898 899 899 899	accompany accompagnare swear giurare, imprecare strip svestire(si), togliere, striscia stripe striscia undress svestirsi balloon pallone burst scoppiare burst into tears scoppiare in lacrime swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swelling gonfiare swelling gonfiore swelling swelling stribile, atroce mood umore frame cornice, intelaiatura, struttura frame of mind struire, formare, allenare clerk impiegato (d'ufficio) clerical d'ufficio, impiegatizio hook gancio, uncino, amo resign dimettersi	904 905 905 905 905 905 906 906 906 906 906 906 907 907 907 907	roar

ดกล	shytimido	917	jury giuria
	maturematuro		
	diminishdiminuire		SON 161
	sow – sowed – sowed (or sow –		in the meantime nel frattempo
500	sowed – sowed – sowed (or sow – cucire		percentagepercentuale
ดกล	wrapavvolgere		per cent per cento
		919	sweep – swept – swept spazzare,
300	wrap upavvolgere(si),		spazzai, spazzato
000	coprirsi, impacchettare		broomscopa
	sticky tape scotch	919	swallow inghiottire
	stringspago, corda	919	chokesoffocare
	bribebustarella	919	ounce (oz)oncia
	departmentreparto, sezione	919	pound (lb)libbra
	threaten minacciare	919	stone (st)stone
909	threat minaccia		tontonnellata
LESS	SON 160	919	kilogram (kilo)chilogrammo
911	chest torace, stipo		tons oftonnellate di
	drawer cassetto	920	neglect trascurare
	chest of drawerscassettiera, comò		decaycariare
	wardrobe guardaroba		ratevelocità
	stockscorta, provvista; rifornirsi		patiencepazienza
	in stockin magazzino		patient paziente
	out of stock . esaurito, non disponibile		impatient impaziente
	exceptionallyeccezionalmente		refreshristorare
	copperrame		refreshment rinfresco, buffet
	spadevanga, badile		pausepausa
	resortlocalità turistica, resort		jewelgioiello
	brassottone		jewellerygioielli
	examineesaminare		delightedlietissimo, felice
	bucketsecchio		delightful incantevole, delizioso
	mechanicmeccanico		pressurepressione
	mechanicalmeccanico		absence assenza
	shelterriparo, tettoia, riparare		repetitionripetizione
	avenueviale, corso		absolutelyassolutamente
	breadthampiezza, larghezza		spinelisca
	bundle fagotto, fascio		backbone spina dorsale
			runcorrere
	anyhowa caso, ad ogni modo sawsegare; sega		calculate
	honestyonestà		canal canale
			man-made fatto dall'uomo
	dishonestydisonestà		
916	cottagecottage,		shippingimbarco, spedizione
016	casetta di campagna		capitalcapitale
	flavour gusto, sapore		imitate imitare
	ice cream gelato		grown-upadulto
	crown corona		immenseimmenso
	furpelliccia		joygioia
	strap cinghia, legare con cinghie		qualifyqualificare, definire
	wristwatchorologio da polso		sacred sacro
	cushioncuscino		sacrifice sacrificio
	sucksucchiare		instantistante, attimo
	extraordinary straordinario		ornament ornamento, decorazione
917	fatefato, destino	925	purely puramente

925 purity
Permit / pa·mit / permesso permit / pa·mit / pa·
927 explore
927 universe
927 universe
927 accuseaccusare, incolpare 927 distinctiondistinzione 927 defencedifesa 927 poempoesia 927 poetpoeta 928 supper
927 distinction
927 defence
927 poem
927 poet
928 supper
928 moral
928 permanent permanente 928 temporary temporaneo 928 permit /pə'mit/ permettere 928 permit /'pa:mit/ permesso 929 scenery scenario, paesaggio 929 admission ammissione, ingresso 929 gallery galleria 929 barber barbiere 929 pole palo, asta 929 surgical chirurgico 929 elastic elastico 929 encourage incoraggiare
928 temporary temporaneo 928 permit /pə'mit/ permettere 928 permit /'pa:mit/ permesso 929 scenery scenario, paesaggio 929 admission ammissione, ingresso 929 gallery galleria 929 barber barbiere 929 pole palo, asta 929 surgical chirurgico 929 elastic elastico 929 encourage incoraggiare
928 permit /pə'mit/
928 permit / ˈpɜːmɪt/
929 scenery scenario, paesaggio 929 admission ammissione, ingresso 929 gallery galleria 929 barber barbiere 929 pole palo, asta 929 surgical chirurgico 929 elastic elastico 929 encourage incoraggiare
929 admissionammissione, ingresso 929 gallerygalleria 929 barberbarbiere 929 polepalo, asta 929 surgicalchirurgico 929 elasticelastico 929 encourageincoraggiare
929 gallery
929 barber barbiere 929 pole palo, asta 929 surgical chirurgico 929 elastic elastico 929 encourage incoraggiare
929 barber barbiere 929 pole palo, asta 929 surgical chirurgico 929 elastic elastico 929 encourage incoraggiare
929 polepalo, asta 929 surgicalchirurgico 929 elasticelastico 929 encourageincoraggiare
929 surgical chirurgico 929 elastic elastico 929 encourage incoraggiare
929 elastic elastico 929 encourage incoraggiare
929 encourage incoraggiare
WAY CHECOLITACIO CONTRACIONO
930 graceful grazioso, aggraziato
930 libertylibertà
•
930 torchtorcia
931 tempt tentare, allentare
931 donkey asino
931 guide guida
931 engineeringegnere
931 gratefulgrato
932 urgenturgente
932 explodeesplodere
932 preciousprezioso
932 hesitateesitare
932 pumppompa
932 cyclistciclista
933 reproduceriprodurre
933 reproduction riproduzione
LESSON 163
934 tube tubo, tubetto
934 squeeze stringere, premere,
spremere
934 disgustingdisgustoso
934 disgusting disgustoso 934 collar collo
934 disgusting
spremere 934 disgusting
934 disgusting

935	baybaia
935	structurestruttura
935	canvastela, canapa
935	water proofimpermeabile
935	nylonnylon
935	despair disperare
935	vesselrecipiente, nave
935	blood vessel vaso sanguigno
936	prejudice pregiudizio
936	purpleporpora
936	monarchy monarchia
936	monarch monarca
936	republic repubblica
936	tunemotivo, melodia
936	dozendozzina
936	dozens ofdozzine di
937	familiar familiare
937	inadvisable sconsigliabile
937	diamonddiamante
937	procession processione
938	exaggerate esagerato
938	modest modesto
938	luxurylusso, sfarzo
938	reputationreputazione
938	consciencecoscienza
938	suspect /səˈspekt/sospettare
938	suspect /'sʌspekt/sospetto
939	exchange cambio, scambiare
939	programme programma
939	cut down (on) ridurre
940	prompt pronto
940	motormotore
940	suspicionsospetto
940	multiply moltiplicare
540	marapiy morupilcare



# **English-Japanese Vocabulary Book**Stage 10

#### Japanese vocabulary

LES!	SON 146	833	lonely ひとりぼっちの
	: logical	833	
	climate	833	loads of多量の
	shade日陰; 色合い; さえぎる	834	make the best of
	shadow		なんとかうまく切り抜ける
	projector	834	make the most ofを最大限に活用する
	beam光線;はり	LES	SON 148
	old-fashioned旧式な		by birth 生まれながらの
827	cheer かっさいを送る	835	
827	cheer up!くよくよするな!	835	
827	direct 道を教える;管理する;直線の	835	
827	channel海峡	000	report
827	English Channelイギリス海峡		reporter記者
827	curve		misbehaviour不品行
827	course		well done!よくやった!
827	off course		setセット
827	current 海流	836	
827	directly すぐ次に	836	disapprove
LESS	SON 147	836	approval
	typical典型的な		disapproval不賛成
	primary初等の		track
	secondary中等の		線路;の跡を追う;
	associate連想する;同僚	837	
	fellow仲間;仲間の	837	railway-track
830	society会;クラブ	837	print跡形
831	PCパソコン	837	recipe調理法
831	monitor モニター ; 画面	838	alike似ている
831	mouseマウス	838	like each otherお互いに似て
831	keyboardキーボード	838	package包み
831	printer	838	parcel小包
831	clickクリックする	838	packet小さな箱や袋入りパック
831	spectator	838	campキャンプする;キャンプ
831	athletics陸上競技	838	campingキャンプすること
831	medalメダル	838	campsiteキャンプ場
831	nest	838	tentテント
831	take advantage of 利用する;つけ込む	838	saddle鞍
831	facility	839	viaによって
832	rareまれな	839	oral経口の
832	embarrass 困惑する	839	messenger使い走り
832	scared 怖いと思って	839	pigeon
832	hire雇う	LES	SON 149
832	plumber配管工		it's timeする時だ
833	huge	5-7-1	7 OH)/C

0.41	to the	0.40	
	beat – beat – beaten打つ;打ち負かす		process手順;加工処理する
	chief主な; 酋長	849	raw原料のままの;生の
	tribe 部族	850	
	disappointがっかりする	850	undergraduate大学生
	disappointment 失望	850	graduate卒業生
	fine 見事な;細かい	850	vain虚栄心の強い
842	superior優れた	850	in vainむだな;むなしく
842	sort 種類;分類する	851	as long as (so long as)する限り
842	sort out解決する	851	turn順番;変わる
842	recycleリサイクル	851	turn to頼る
	rubbish ごみ	851	turn out to beであることが分かる
843	hollow中が空の;(音などが)うつろな	851	badlyひどく
843		851	traffic lights交通信号灯
843	fall to pieces	851	misjudge誤って判断する
843	the lot なにもかも全部	851	queue列に並ぶ;行列
	popcornポップコーン		
843		851	jump the queue列に割り込む
844		852	aloud声を出して
	representative代表者;代議士		spot斑点; しみ; 場所
844	symbolize 象徴する	852	do one's best最善を尽くす
844	ceremony式典	LES	SON 151
844	10 ) 2713. 0 = =	853	beyondの向こうに
	ashamed恥じている		wild途方もないような
845	exclaim(興奮して) 叫ぶ		
845	nonsenseナンセンス		fantasticすばらしい
845	traffic jam交通渋滞		expectation期待されるもの
845			coarse きめの粗い;粗野な
845	admiral海軍将官	853	
	tailor		firm 固い;しっかりした;会社
	dressmaker(婦人服の) 洋裁師		mattressマットレス
	designerデザイナー	854	smart利口な;きちんとした
	baggage荷物	854	rot腐る
845	baggage	854	rotten腐った
LES	SON 150	854	sheetシーツ;(紙の)一枚;薄板
847	treat扱う;手当てする	854	blanket 毛布
	treatment治療	855	ray
	shockショック		fever
847	allowance小遣い	855	
847	make allowance考慮に入れる	855	sauceソース
		855	veilベール
848	beg乞食をする;懇願する		
848		855	give in降参する
	forgiveness	855	mug
	pardonえっ?	856	stretch伸ばす;背伸びをする;
848	I beg your pardon 何とおっしゃいました?		広がる;及ぶ
848	disease疾病	856	earnest まじめな
848	contagious 伝染性の	856	run short of不足する
848	influenza (flu)インフルエンザ	857	altogether全体的に見て
848	typhoidチフス	857	model模型;(ファッション)モデル;
849	fire発射する		車の型;模範的な
849	room空間;場所	857	representation表現したもの
849	solution解決策	857	in time時間に間に合って
849	jetジェット機	857	on time時間通りに
849	sharp頭の切れる;鋭い;激しい	857	showショー
545		557	

858	confidence信頼;自信	867	tragedy 悲劇
858	secret秘密	867	fond ofが好き
858	keep a secret秘密を守る	867	carpetカーペット
	self-confidence(自分に対する) 自信	867	rug
	in confidenceないしょで	867	matマット
	in secret	868	
			ripe熟れる
858	dragひきずる;引きずり込む;	868	unripe熟れていない
250	だらだらと長引く	868	overripe熟れすぎた
	figurative	868	sour すっぱい
858	mean to sayと言うのかい	868	peel皮をむく
LESS	SON 152	868	appoint 任命する position
860	whicheverどちらでも	868	·
860	idiotばか	808	surfサーフィンする;
860	flash閃光;フラッシュ	000	インターネットで次々とページを見る
	thunderstorm激しい雷雨		deaf
	image 映像		blame 非難する;の責任にする
361	signal		court(テニスなどの) コート
361	slideすべるように進む;滑らせる	869	rectangle長方形
361	slip	869	rectangular長方形の
	onomatopoeia擬音語	869	netネット
861	crash大音響を立てて衝突する	869	tame 飼いならされた
	crushぎゅっと押しつぶす;ぎゅっと握る	869	waxろう
861	splash バシャバシャと水をはねかける	869	bank 川岸
362	saucer受け皿	870	at lastとうとう
	tableclothテーブルクロス	870	in the end 結局
		870	outcome結果
	fileファイル	870	left残っている
	known分かっている	870	spare割く; あいた; 予備の; 余分の
	fade色が褪せる	870	punctureパンク
863	sunlight 日光	LEC	SON 154
	do up留める		
	undo		equipment借品
863	undoneゆるむ; ほどける		motion(運動時の) 動き
863	zipジッパー		foolばか;ばかにされる
363	knot結び目	872	owing toのために
863	regain取り戻す	873	
	consciousness意識		(or spill – spilled – spilled)
863	consume消費する		あふれ出る;こぼれる
863	applaud拍手を送る	873	former以前の;前者
	applause		latter
863	clap 手を叩く	873	the former the latter前者は
364	blade 刃;葉;水かき		後者は
864	shoulder blade肩甲骨	873	arise生じる
864	corkコルク	873	back out引き下がる
864	corkscrewコルク抜き	873	back upバックアップする;支持する
864	remove取り除く	874	movement動くこと
	drive追いやる;運転する	874	sneezeくしゃみする
	staff店員	874	bless
864	rude失礼な	874	bless youお大事に!
	Tuue		,
864	7	874	depart 発車する:出発する
864 864	environment環境	874 874	depart 発車する;出発する departure出発

07/	workmanshin	LEC	SON 156
875	workmanship職人の手並み spin – spun – spun回転させる;回転する		
	spin – spun – spun回転させる,回転する spin drier脱水機		obey
875	slimすらりとした		disobey従わない
875	role	884	stick – stuck – stuck
875	replace取って代わる		くっつける;貼り付ける;固持する
876	book予約する		pin留め針
	venue会場		drawing pin押しピン
	anywayそれでもやはり;ともかく;	884	17.1
070		885	border
277	warmth暖かさ	885	pattern模樣;傾向
877	muddy泥だらけの	885	financial金銭上の
877	meanwhileその間に		weave – wove – woven編む ; 織る
		886	ruin台無しにする; 廃墟
LES:	SON 155	886	tourismッーリズム
878	peckついばむ	886	whisperささやく
878	beakくちばし	886	lamp 電気スタンド
878	block塊;ふさぐ	886	garage
878	clay 粘土	887	,
878	cream (食品の)クリーム;化粧用クリー	887	muscle
ム		887	cardboard
878	fatty脂肪質の	887	astonish(とびあがるほど) 驚く
878	spring – sprang – sprung	887	refusal
	はねる;ぱっとする	887	75 - 227
878	springスプリング		out of bounds立ち入り禁止
879	curious好奇心が強い;奇妙な	887	boundary境界線
879	investigate調査する	888	bee
879	keen熱心な		waspジガバチ;スズメバチ
879	article物;記事	888	sting – stung – stung(虫などが)
879	journalistジャーナリスト	000	
	bold 大胆な;太字の		sensation
880	courageous勇気ある	888	
880	strike – struck – struck	888	curl 巻き毛;らせん状になる;体を丸める
	打つ;襲う;突然思いつく	888	pasteペースト状のもの
880	striking際立った	888 889	toothpaste練り歯磨き creative
880	survive 切り抜けて生き残る		
881	shoplift万引きする		novel
881	imprison投獄する	889	variety多様(性)
881	remedy治療薬;改善策	889	tinned food 缶詰食品
881	cure治療薬;解決策		
881	aircraft	LES:	SON 157
881	helicopterヘリコプター	891	toyおもちゃ
881	stain 着色する;しみ	891	attempt試みる
881	woodwork木工品	891	mountaineer登山家
881	inkインク	891	bow /bəu/ちょう結び
882	creep – crept – crept	891	bow /bau/ おじぎをする
	徐行する;忍び足で歩く	891	bow tie蝶ネクタイ
	passage	891	rainbow虹
882	extract 抜粋	892	stoveストーブ
	steer運転する	892	run onで動く
	3	892	cupboard戸棚
882	aside かたわらに;別にして;わきへ	892	current現在の

			+0
892	awkward落ち着かない;		repay報いる
000	使いにくい;困った	900	3
	well	900	satisfying満足な
	fan	901	dive飛び込む
893	goatヤギ	901	advisable賢明な
893	horn	901	promote昇進する
893	rocky 岩の多い	901	promotion
893	hillside 丘の斜面	901	income
893	pinchつねる; 一つまみ	901	networkネットワーク;網状組織
893	propose 提案する;するつもりである	901	log on (in) ログオン(ログイン)する
894	total総計の	901	passwordパスワード
894	billion 1 兆	901	committee委員会
894	swing – swung – swung揺らす;	901	parliamentary議会の
	揺れ動く	902	cough 咳をする
894	to and fro 行ったり来たり		rewardほうび
894	funny こっけいな;奇妙な	902	twist捻挫する
895	crosswordクロスワード(パズル)	902	to one's taste好みに合う
895	jigsaw ジグソー(パズル)	902	coward臆病者
895	puzzleパズル	903	rust
895	accompany		stroke ひと打ち;筆の運び;なでる
895	swear誓う		
895	strip 衣類を脱ぐ;細長い一切れ		SON 159
895	stripe		roarほえ声
895	undress衣類を脱ぐ		slope坂
896	balloon	905	steep(坂などが)急な
	burst破裂させる;決壊する	905	brakeブレーキ
		905	soil
	burst into tears 突然泣き始める swell – swelled – swelled	905	shield盾
090		905	bleed – bled – bled出血する
	(or swell – swelled – swollen)	905	plaster ばんそうこう
006	腫れる;増加する	906	
	swelling	906	comb(髪を) 櫛でとかす
897	mixed conditionals		rubber ゴム
LES:	SON 158		tyreタイヤ
898	awfulたいへん悪い		ribbonリボン
	mood		tie up結ぶ
	frame		stuff物;こと
	frame of mind気持ち		manufacture製造する
	lumpかたまり		hob
	train		
			grillグリル
	clerk事務員		ovenオーブン
	clerical事務員の	907	trunk
899	hook(物を吊したりする) 鉤		トランク;象の鼻
899	resign辞職する		shell
899	tremble小刻みに震える	908	outer外側の
899	shiver身震いする	908	shy恥ずかしがりやの
900	ditch	908	mature成熟する
900	excess過剰の	908	diminish減少する
900	pieパイ	908	sow – sowed – sowed
900	pastryパイ皮		(or sow – sowed – sown)種をまく
900	strict厳しい;厳密な	908	wrap包む;(衣類など)をまとう
900	revenge復讐		

908	wrap up くるむ;(暖かい衣類などに)		broomほうき
	< a s a		swallow 飲み込む
	sticky tapeセロテープ		chokeのどに詰まって窒息させる
908	string		ounce (oz)オンス
909	bribeわいろ	919	pound (lb)ポンド
909	departmentデパート; 部署	919	
909	threaten		tonトン
909	threat 脅し	919	kilogram (kilo)キログラム(キロ)
LES:	SON 160		tons of多量の
911	chest胸部;(丈夫な)保存用の箱	920	15 - 11 - 11
911	drawer引き出し	920	,
911		920	
911	wardrobe洋服だんす	920	patience我慢強さ patientしんぽう強い
	stock在庫に置く; ありふれた	920	impatient
912	in stock在庫がある	920 921	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
912	out of stock在庫が切れている	921	
912	exceptionally例外的に	921	Terrestiment
912	copper銅	021	
913	spade	921	pause
913	resortリゾート; 行楽地	921	jewellery宝石類;アクセサリー
913	brass	921	
913	examine調べる; 診察する	921	delighted
913	bucketバケツ	921	delightfulたのしくて愉快な
914	mechanic機械工	922	pressure
	mechanical機械的な;無意識の	922	
914	shelter避難所	922	
914	avenue 大通り;並木道	922	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
914	breadth幅;広さ	923 923	spine背骨 backbone背骨
915	bundle東		run走る
915	anyhowともかく;ぞんざいに		rum
915	sawのこぎり		canal
915	honesty 正直		man-made
915	dishonesty不正直	923	· '' <del>'</del> · '.
916	cottage小さな家;バンガロー	923	
916	flavour	924	•
916	ice cream アイスクリーム	924	
916	crown 王冠		immense
	fur 毛皮		joy
916	strap (腕時計の)		gualify資格を得る
	バンド;シートベルトを締める		sacred神聖な
	wristwatch腕時計		sacrificeいけにえ;犠牲
	cushionクッション		instantその場で;インスタント食品
917	suck吸う;しゃぶる		ornament
917	extraordinary 並外れた	925	
917			purity
917	jury陪審員		impurity不純物;混ざり物
LES:	SON 161		SON 162
919	in the meantimeその間に		
919	percentage百分率		explore 探検する
919	per centパーセント		universe宇宙
	sweep – swept – swept掃く	92/	accuse告発する
	•		

927	distinction
927	defence 防衛
927	poem詩
927	poet 詩人
928	supper 夕食
928	moral 道徳的な
928	permanent終身の;正規の
928	temporary臨時の
928	permit /pəˈmɪt/許可する
928	permit /ˈpɜ:mɪt/許可;許可書
929	scenery
929	admission
929	galleryギャラリー
929	barber 床屋
929	pole (床屋の) 看板柱
929	surgical外科的な
929	elastic弾性の
929	encourage励ます
929	discourageやめさせる;がっかりさせる
930	graceful優美な
930	liberty自由
930	torchたいまつ;懐中電灯
931	temptする気にさせる
931	donkeyロバ
931	guide 案内者;ガイド
931	engineerエンジニア
931	gratefulうれしく思う
932	urgent緊急の
932	explode爆発する
932	•
	precious貴重な
932	hesitate
932	pumpポンプ
932	cyclistサイクリスト
933	reproduce複写する
933	reproduction複製
LES:	SON 163
934	tubeチューブ
934	squeeze締め付ける
934	disgusting 不愉快な
934	collar襟
934	congratulate お祝いを述べる
934	solemn厳粛な
935	substance物質
935	fat脂肪
935	bay
935	structure構造
935	canvasキャンバス地
935	waterproof防水
935	nylonナイロン
935	nyion ディロン despair 絶望する
333	リヒンレグリー・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・
935	vessel容器;船

935	blood vessel	血管
936	prejudice	偏見
936	purple	紫色
936	monarchy	君主制
936	monarch	君主;皇帝
936	republic	共和政体
936	tune	メロディー
936	dozen	1 ダースの;12個の
936	dozens of	多数の
937	familiar	なれなれしい
937	inadvisable	
937	diamond	ダイアモンド
937	procession	行列
938	exaggerate	誇張する
938	modest	質素な;慎み深い
938	luxury	贅沢さ
938	reputation	評判
938	conscience	良心
938	suspect /səˈspekt/	密疑を掛ける
938	suspect /'sʌspekt/	
939	exchange	
939	programme日程;	(コンサートなどの)
		プログラム
939	cut down (on)	減らす
940	prompt	すばやい
940	motor	モーター
940	suspicion	疑い
940	multiply	掛け算をする



## English-Polish Vocabulary Book Stage 10

### **Polish vocabulary**

LESSON 146	833 hugeogromny, wielki
823 logicallogiczny	833 lonelysamotny/-ie
826 climateklimat	833 definitiondefinicja
826 shadecień, odcień, osłonić	833 loads of mnóstwo
826 shadowcień	834 make the best ofrobić dobrą
826 projector projektor	minę do złej gry
826 beam wiązka światła, belka	834 make the most ofwykorzystać
826 old-fashionedstaromodny	w pełni
827 cheerdopingować	LESSON 148
827 cheer up!głowa do góry	835 by birthz urodzenia
827 direct wskazać drogę,	835 by heartna pamięć
prowadzić firmę, bezpośredni	835 poetrypoezja
827 channelkanał	835 measurementwymiary
827 English ChannelKanał La Manche	836 reportświadectwo, wezwać,
827 curvezakrzywienie	raport, raportować
827 coursekurs	836 reporterreporter
827 off coursez kursu	836 misbehaviour złe zachowanie
827 currentprąd	836 well done!dobra robota!
827 directly bezpośrednio	836 setzestaw, komplet
LESSON 147	836 approvepochwalać, akceptować
829 typicaltypowy	836 disapprove potępiać, dezaprobować
830 primarypodstawowy	836 approvalaprobata
830 secondaryśredni	836 disapprovaldezaprobata
830 associate kojarzyć, współpracownik	837 trackślad, tropić
830 fellowmężczyzna, współ-	837 running trackbieżnia
830 societyspołeczność	837 railway-track tory kolejowe
831 PCkomputer	837 print odcisk
831 monitor monitor	837 recipeprzepis
831 mousemyszka	838 alikepodobni
831 keyboard klawiatura	838 like each otherpodobni
831 printer drukarka	838 packagepakunek, paczka
831 click kliknąć	838 parcel paczka, przesyłka
831 spectatorwidz	838 packet paczka
831 athleticsatletyka	838 camp obóz
831 medal medal	838 camping obozowanie, kamping
831 nestgniazdo	838 campsitekamping
831 take advantage ofskorzystać z	838 tentnamiot
831 facility możliwość, obiekt	838 saddlesiodło, siodełko
832 rarerzadki	839 viaprzez
832 embarrasszakłopotać	839 oralustny
832 scared przestraszony	839 messenger posłaniec
832 hire wynająć	839 pigeongołąb
832 plumberhydraulik	

LESSON 149	Q4Q tumboid
	848 typhoiddur brzuszny
841 it's timejuż czas	849 fire strzelać
841 beat – beat – beaten bić, pobić	849 roommiejsce
842 chiefwódz, główny	849 solutionrozwiązanie
842 tribeplemię	849 jetodrzutowiec
842 disappointrozczarować	849 sharpostry, szybki, nagły
842 disappointmentrozczarowanie	849 processproces, przetwarzać,
842 fineświetny, znakomity,	konserwować
cienki, drobny	849 rawsurowy
842 superiorlepszy, pierwszorzędny	850 samplepróbka
842 sortrodzaj, sortować	850 undergraduatestudent, studentka
842 sort outrozwiązywać	850 graduateabsolwent
842 recyclerecykling (czas.)	850 vain próżny, daremny
842 rubbishśmieci	850 in vainna próżno
843 hollow pusty, głuchy (dźwięk)	851 as long as (so long as)póki,
843 solidstały (stan), solidny, twardy	pod warunkiem że
843 fall to pieces rozpaść się na kawałki	851 turnkolej, przełączać
843 the lotwszystko	851 turn tozwrócić się do
843 popcornpopcorn	851 turn out to beokazać się
844 representreprezentować	851 badlyokropnie
844 representative przedstawiciel,	851 traffic lightsświatła
reprezentant	851 misjudgeźle osądzić
844 symbolizesymbolizować	851 queuekolejka, stać w kolejce
844 ceremony ceremonia	851 jump the queueprzeskoczyć kolejkę
844 shamewstyd	852 aloudna głos, głośno
844 ashamedzawstydzony	852 spot kropka, miejsce
845 exclaimzawołać, wykrzyknąć	852 do one's bestrobić najlepiej jak
845 nonsensenonsens	można, zrobić wszystko co w mocy
845 traffic jam korek	LESSON 151
845 rank ranga	853 beyondpoza, za
845 admiral admirał	853 wilddziki, szalony
845 tailorkrawiec	853 fantastic fantastyczny
845 dressmakerkrawcowa	853 expectation oczekiwanie
845 designer projektant	853 coarseordynarny, gruby, szorstki
845 baggagebagaż	853 approachzbliżać się
LESSON 150	854 firmtwardy, stanowczy, firma
847 treattraktować,	
	854 mattress materac
	854 mattress materac
obchodzić się z, leczyć	854 smart mądry, elegancki
obchodzić się z, leczyć 847 treatmentsposób traktowania	854 smart mądry, elegancki 854 rotzgnić
obchodzić się z, leczyć 847 treatmentsposób traktowania 847 shockszok	854 smart mądry, elegancki 854 rotzgnić 854 rottenzgniły, zepsuty
obchodzić się z, leczyć 847 treatmentsposób traktowania 847 shockszok 847 allowancekieszonkowe	854 smart
obchodzić się z, leczyć 847 treatmentsposób traktowania 847 shockszok 847 allowancekieszonkowe 847 make allowanceuwzględniać,	854 smart
obchodzić się z, leczyć 847 treatmentsposób traktowania 847 shockszok 847 allowancekieszonkowe 847 make allowanceuwzględniać,brać w rachubę	854 smart       mądry, elegancki         854 rot       zgnić         854 rotten       zgniły, zepsuty         854 sheet       prześcieradło, arkusz         854 blanket       koc         855 ray       promień
obchodzić się z, leczyć 847 treatmentsposób traktowania 847 shockszok 847 allowancekieszonkowe 847 make allowanceuwzględniać,brać w rachubę 848 begbłagać, żebrać	854 smart       mądry, elegancki         854 rot       zgnić         854 rotten       zgniły, zepsuty         854 sheet       prześcieradło, arkusz         854 blanket       koc         855 ray       promień         855 fever       gorączka
obchodzić się z, leczyć 847 treatmentsposób traktowania 847 shockszok 847 allowancekieszonkowe 847 make allowanceuwzględniać,brać w rachubę 848 begbłagać, żebrać 848 forgiveprzebaczać	854 smart       mądry, elegancki         854 rot       zgnić         854 rotten       zgniły, zepsuty         854 sheet       prześcieradło, arkusz         854 blanket       koc         855 ray       promień         855 fever       gorączka         855 ski       jeździć na nartach
obchodzić się z, leczyć 847 treatmentsposób traktowania 847 shockszok 847 allowancekieszonkowe 847 make allowanceuwzględniać,brać w rachubę 848 begbłagać, żebrać 848 forgiveprzebaczać 848 forgivenessprzebaczenie	854 smart mądry, elegancki 854 rot zgnić 854 rotten zgniły, zepsuty 854 sheet prześcieradło, arkusz 854 blanket koc 855 ray promień 855 fever gorączka 855 ski jeździć na nartach 855 sauce sos
obchodzić się z, leczyć 847 treatmentsposób traktowania 847 shockszok 847 allowanceuwzględniać,brać w rachubę 848 begbłagać, żebrać 848 forgiveprzebaczań 848 pardonwybaczać, przepraszam	854 smart mądry, elegancki 854 rot zgnić 854 rotten zgniły, zepsuty 854 sheet prześcieradło, arkusz 854 blanket koc 855 ray promień 855 fever gorączka 855 ski jeździć na nartach 855 sauce sos 855 veil welon
obchodzić się z, leczyć 847 treatmentsposób traktowania 847 shockszok 847 allowanceuwzględniać,brać w rachubę 848 begbłagać, żebrać 848 forgiveprzebaczań 848 forgivenessprzebaczenie 848 pardonwybaczać, przepraszam 848 I beg your pardonsłucham?	854 smart mądry, elegancki 854 rot zgnić 854 rotten zgniły, zepsuty 854 sheet prześcieradło, arkusz 854 blanket koc 855 ray promień 855 fever gorączka 855 ski jeździć na nartach 855 sauce sos 855 veil welon 855 give in poddać się
obchodzić się z, leczyć 847 treatmentsposób traktowania 847 shockszok 847 allowanceuwzględniać,brać w rachubę 848 begbłagać, żebrać 848 forgiveprzebaczań 848 forgivenessprzebaczenie 848 pardonwybaczać, przepraszam 848 I beg your pardonsłucham? 848 diseasechoroba	854 smart       mądry, elegancki         854 rot       zgnić         854 rotten       zgniły, zepsuty         854 sheet       prześcieradło, arkusz         854 blanket       koc         855 ray       promień         855 fever       gorączka         855 ski       jeździć na nartach         855 sauce       sos         855 veil       welon         855 mug       okraść
obchodzić się z, leczyć 847 treatmentsposób traktowania 847 shockszok 847 allowanceuwzględniać,brać w rachubę 848 begbłagać, żebrać 848 forgiveprzebaczań 848 forgivenessprzebaczenie 848 pardonwybaczać, przepraszam 848 I beg your pardonsłucham?	854 smart mądry, elegancki 854 rot zgnić 854 rotten zgniły, zepsuty 854 sheet prześcieradło, arkusz 854 blanket koc 855 ray promień 855 fever gorączka 855 ski jeździć na nartach 855 sauce sos 855 veil welon 855 give in poddać się

856	run short of wyczerpać się,kończyć się		corkscrewkorkociąg removeusunąć
857	altogether zupełnie, razem,	864	driveodpędzać, popędzać
257	całkiem model model, modelka, wzorowy		staff obsługa, personel rudeniegrzeczny
	representation odwzorowanie		environmentśrodowisko,
	in timena czas	004	otoczenie
	on timepunktualny	. = 6	
	showprzedstawienie		SON 153
	confidence zaufanie		sorrow smutek, żal
	secretsekret		tragedytragedia
	keep a secret dotrzymać tajemnicy		fond oflubić
	self-confidencepewność siebie		carpetdywan
	in confidence w zaufaniu		rugdywanik, kilim
	in secretw sekrecie		matwycieraczka
	drag wlec (się),ciągnąć		ripedojrzały
	figurativeprzenośny		unripeniedojrzały
	mean to say chcieć powiedzieć		overripeprzejrzały sourkwaśny, cierpki
LESS	SON 152		peelobierać
	whicheverktórykolwiek		appoint mianować, ustanowić
	idiotidiota		position stanowisko, posada
	flashbłysk, flash		surf uprawiać surfing,
	thunderstormburza	000	surfować (przeglądać interent)
	imageobraz, ujęcie	869	deafgluchy
	signal sygnał		blame winić
	slideślizgać się		courtkort
	slip poślizgnąć się		rectangle prostokąt
	onomatopoeia onomatopeja		rectangularprostokątny
	crash trzask, grzmot		net siatka
	crushzgnieść, rozgnieść		tameoswojony
	splashplusk		waxwosk
	saucerspodek		bank brzeg, wał
	tableclothobrus		at lastwreszcie
	filekartoteka, plik		in the endw końcu
	knownznany		outcome wynik, rezultat
	fade wypłowieć		leftpozostały
	sunlightświatło słoneczne		spare poświęcić, wolny, zapasowy
863	do upzapiąć		punctureprzebicie
863	undorozpiąć, cofnąć	LESS	SON 154
863	undoneodwiązany		equipmentsprzęt
863	zipzamek		motionruch
863	knot węzeł, supeł		foolgłupiec, oszukać
	regain odzyskać		owing toze względu na
863	consciousnessświadomość		spill – spilt – spilt
	consumeskonsumować	0,5	(or spill – spilled – spilled)rozlać
	applaudoklaskiwać, bić brawo	873	formerpoprzedni
	applause oklaski, aplauz		latterostatni
	clapklaskać		the former the latter pierwszy
	bladeostrze, źdźbło	3	z nich drugi z nich
	shoulder bladelopatka	873	arise powstawać, pojawiać się
864	corkkorek		back out wycofać się
			,

873	back uprobić kopię zapasową,wspierać	881 stainbejcować, pla 881 woodworkdrev	
874	movementruch	881 inkatran	
	sneezekichać	882 creep – crept – creptskrada	
	blessbłogosławić,	882 passage przejście, koryt	
	być obdarzonym	ustęp (tekstu), fragn	nent
	bless you na zdrowie	882 extract urywek, fragn	
	departodjechać	882 steer sterować, kiero	
	departure odjazd, wylot	882 steering wheelkierow	
	cracktrzasnąć, pęknięcie	882 asidena bok, na b	oku
	workmanshipwykonanie	LESSON 156	
	spin – spun – spun kręcić	884 obey słuchać, być posłusz	nvm
	spin driersuszarka do ubrań	884 disobeynie słuc	
	slimszczupły	być nieposłusz	
875	rolerola	884 stick – stuck – stuck przyk	
	replacezastąpić	trzyma	
876	bookrezerwować, umówić	884 pinszr	
876	venuemiejsce spotkania,	884 drawing pinpine	nika Saka
	wydarzenia	884 oppositionopoz	vcia
876	anyway tak czy owak, zresztą,		
	w każdym razie	885 border granica, s	
877	warmthciepło	885 patternv	
	muddyubłocony	885 financialfinans	
	meanwhiletymczasem	885 weave – wove – woven pleść,	
	SON 155	886 ruinniszczyć, r	
		886 tourismturys	
	peckdziobać	886 whisper sze	
	beakdziób	886 lamplaı	
	block klocek, blokować	886 garageg	
8/8	clayglina	887 stiffszty	-
	cream śmietana, krem	887 muscle mię	
	fattytlusty	887 cardboardtektura, ka	
8/8	spring – sprang – sprung	887 astonishzadziwiać, zdumie	
	wyskakiwać	887 refusalodm	
	spring sprężyna	887 boundograni	
	curious ciekawy, osobliwy	887 out of boundszakaz przekracz	
879	investigatedociec,	887 boundarygranica/granic	
	prowadzić dochodzenie	888 beepszc	
	keenzapalony, gorliwy	888 wasp	
	article przedmiot, artykuł	888 sting – stung – stungużądlić, uk	
	journalistdziennikarz	888 sensationucz	
880	bold śmiały, zuchwały, pogrubiony	888 slapdawać kla	apsa
880	courageous odważny, mężny	888 curllok, kłę	ębić,
880	strike – struck – struckuderzyć	zwinąć się w kłę	bek
880	striking uderzający, zdumiewający	888 pastep	asta
	striking dderzający, zddiniewający		
	survive przeżyć	888 toothpastepasta do zęl	oów
880		888 toothpastepasta do zęl 889 creativekreaty	oów wny
880 881 881	survive przeżyć shoplift okradać sklepy imprison uwięzić	888 toothpastepasta do zęl 889 creativekreaty 889 novelpow	wny
880 881 881	survive przeżyć shoplift okradać sklepy imprison uwięzić	889 creativekreaty 889 novelpow	wny ⁄ieść
880 881 881 881	survive przeżyć shoplift okradać sklepy	889 creativekreaty	wny vieść owy,
880 881 881 881 881	survive	889 creative       kreaty         889 novel       pow         889 store       dom handlo        magazynować, zo	wny vieść owy, apas
880 881 881 881 881	survive	889 creativekreaty 889 novelpow 889 storedom handlo	wny vieść owy, apas ność

LECC	ON 157	900	clarical urandaican biumana
	SON 157		clericalurzędniczy, biurowy hookhak
	toyzabawka		resignrezygnować
	attemptpróba		trembledrżeć
	mountaineer taternik, alpinista		shiverdrżeć, dygotać
	bow /bəu/ łuk, kokarda		ditchrów
	bow /bau/kłaniać się		excessnadmiar
	bow tie muszka (na szyję)		pie placek nadziewany
	rainbow tęcza		pastry ciasto
	stovepiec		strict surowy, ścisły
	run on działać na		revengezemsta
	cupboard kredens, szafka		repayspłacać, zwrócić
	currentaktualny, bieżący		wrongkrzywdzić
892	awkward niezręczny, niezgrabny,		satisfyingzadowalający
002	niewygodny		dive nurkować
	wellstudnia		advisableroztropny
	fan wahlować, wiatrak, fan, kibic		promoteawansować
	goatkoza		promotionawans
	hornróg		incomezarobek
	rockyskalisty		networksieć
	hillsidestok pinchszczypać, szczypta		log on (in)zalogować
	1 21 - 21		passwordhasło
	propose proponować, zamierzać		committeekomitet
	totalcałkowity, kompletny		parliamentary parlamentarny
	billion miliard		cough kaszleć
094	swing – swung – swung huśtać,		rewardnagroda
904	to and frotam i z powrotem		twistskręcić
			to one's tastew czyimś smaku;
	funny dziwny crossword krzyżówka	502	guście
	jigsaw układanka	902	coward tchórz
	puzzle łamigłówka		rustrdzewieć
	accompanytowarzyszyć		stroke cios, kreska, głaskać
	swear przysięgać		•
	striprozebrać, pasek (np. papieru)		SON 159
	stripe pasek		roarryk
	undress rozebrać się		slopezbocze, stok
	balloon balon		steepstromy
	burst pęknąć		brakehamować, hamulec
	burst into tearsrozpłakać się		soilgleba
	swell – swelled – swelled		shieldtarcza
050	(or swell – swelled – swollen)		bleed – bled – bledkrwawić
	puchnać, przybrać		plaster plaster
896	swellingopuchlizna		spit – spat – spatpluć
			comb czesać
	SON 158		rubber guma
898	awfulokropny		tyreopona
	moodhumor, nastrój		ribbonwstążka
	framerama		tie upzawiązać
	frame of mindnastrój, nastawienie		stuffcoś, rzecz, rzeczy
	lumpgruda	906	manufacture produkować,
	traintrenować, szkolić	007	wyrabiać
899	clerkurzędnik	907	hobpłyta

007 ''	047 1:
907 grill grill	917 cushionpoduszka
907 oven piekarnik	917 suck wciągać, ssać
907 trunktułów, pień, kufer, trąba	917 extraordinary niezwykły
908 shell muszla, skorupa	917 fatelos, przeznaczenie
908 outerzewnętrzny	917 jurylawa przysięgłych
908 shy nieśmiały	
908 maturedojrzały	LESSON 161
	919 in the meantime w międzyczasie
908 diminishzmniejszać	919 percentageprocent, odsetek
908 sow – sowed – sowed	919 per centprocent
(or sow – sowed – sown)siać	919 sweep – swept – swept zamiatać
908 wrappakować, owijać	919 broom miotła
908 wrap upzapakować, zawijać	919 swallow połykać
908 sticky tapetaśma klejąca	919 chokezakrztusić się
908 stringsznurek	
909 bribelapówka	919 ounce (oz)uncja
909 departmentdział	919 pound (lb)funt
909 threatengrozić	919 stone (st)kamień
909 threat groźba, pogróżka	919 tontona
303 trireat grozba, pogrozka	919 kilogram (kilo) kilogram
LESSON 160	919 tons of tony
911 chestklatka piersiowa, skrzynia	920 neglectzaniedbać
911 drawerszuflada	920 decaypróchnieć
911 chest of drawerskomoda	920 rate tempo, stawka
911 wardrobeszafa	920 patiencecierpliwość
912 stockzaopatrywać, typowy	920 patientcierpliwy
912 in stockw zapasie	
	920 impatientniecierpliwy
912 out of stockzapas wyczerpany	921 refreshodświeżyć
912 exceptionallywyjątkowo	921 refreshmentpożywienie,
912 coppermiedź	przekąska
913 spadelopata	921 pause pauza, przerwa
913 resort ośrodek wypoczynkowy	921 jewelklejnot, kamień
913 brass mosiądz	921 jewellerybiżuteria
913 examinebadać	921 delightedzachwycony,
913 bucket wiadro	uszczęśliwiony
914 mechanicmechanik	921 delightful zachwycający, przemiły
914 mechanical mechaniczny	922 pressureciśnienie
914 shelterschronienie	922 absence nieobecność
914 avenuealeja	922 repetition powtarzanie
914 breadthszerokość	922 absolutely absolutnie, oczywiście
915 bundletobołek, wiązka	923 spinekręgosłup
915 anyhowbyle jak, jakkolwiek	923 backbone kręgosłup
915 sawpiła	923 runbiegnąć
915 honesty uczciwość	923 calculate kalkulować, wyrachować
915 dishonesty nieuczciwość	923 canalkanał
916 cottagedom na wsi, chata	923 man-madestworzony
916 flavoursmak	przez człowieka
916 ice creamlody	923 shippingtransport morski
916 crownkorona	923 capitalkapitał
916 fur futro	924 imitatenaśladować
916 strappasek (np. zegarka),	924 grown-updorosły
przypinać	924 immenseogromny, niezmierny
916 wristwatch zegarek na rękę	924 joyradość
Jio wiistwatti Zegalek ila lękę	727 JOY1auosc

924 qualifyzdobyć kwalifikacje	LESSON 163
924 sacred święty	934 tubetubka
924 sacrificeofiara, poświęcenie	934 squeeześcisnąć
925 instantmoment, rozpuszczalny	934 disgustingobrzydliwy
925 ornament ozdoba	934 collarkołnierzyk
925 purelyczysto, wyłącznie	934 congratulate gratulować
925 purityczystość	934 solemnuroczysty, poważny
925 impurity nieczystość,	935 substancesubstancja
zanieczyszczenie	935 fattluszcz
LESSON 162	935 bayzatoka
927 exploreodkrywać, badać	935 structurekonstrukcja
927 universewszechświat	935 canvaspłótno
927 accuseoskarżać	935 waterproofnieprzemakalny
927 distinction różnica, rozróżnienie	935 nylonnylon
927 defenceobrona	935 despair rozpaczać
927 poem wiersz	935 vessel naczynie
927 poetpoeta	935 blood vessel naczynie krwionośne
928 supperkolacja	936 prejudice uprzedzenie
928 moral moralny	936 purple purpurowy
928 permanent stały	936 monarchy monarchia
928 temporarytymczasowy	936 monarch monarcha
928 permit /pəˈmɪt/ pozwalać, zezwalać	936 republicrepublika
928 permit /ˈpɜːmɪt/ pozwolenie,	936 tune melodia
zezwolenie	936 dozen tuzin
929 scenery sceneria, otoczenie	936 dozens of mnóstwo
929 admissionwstęp	937 familiarpoufały, zażyły, obeznany
929 gallery galeria	937 inadvisableniewskazany
929 barberfryzjer męski	937 diamonddiament
929 polesłupek	937 procession procesja
929 surgicalchirurgiczny	938 exaggerate przesadzać
929 elastic elastyczny	938 modestskromny
929 encouragezachęcić	938 luxuryluksus
929 discouragezniechęcić	938 reputation reputacja
930 graceful wdzięczny, pełen wdzięku	938 consciencesumienie
930 liberty wolność	938 suspect /səˈspekt/podejrzewać
930 torchpochodnia, latarka	938 suspect /'sʌspekt/ podejrzany
931 temptkusić	939 exchange wymiana, wymieniać
931 donkeyosioł	939 programme program
931 guide przewodnik	939 cut down (on) ograniczyć
931 engineerinżynier	940 prompt prędki, szybki
931 gratefulwdzięczny	940 motor silnik
932 urgentpilny	940 suspicionpodejrzenie
932 explode eksplodować	940 multiplymnożyć
932 preciouscenny	
932 hesitatewahać się	
932 pumppompa, pompować	
032 cyclist rowerzysta	

932 cyclist ......rowerzysta 933 reproduce..reprodukować, odtwarzać 933 reproduction .....reprodukcja



# **English-Portuguese Vocabulary Book**Stage 10

### **Portuguese vocabulary**

LESSON 146	832 hirealugar (empregar)
823 logicallógico	832 plumberencanador
826 climateclima	833 hugeimenso
826 shadesombra (tonalidade) /	833 lonelysolitário
proteger	833 definition definição
826 shadowsombra	833 loads of muito
826 projector projetor	834 make the best of fazer o
826 beam feixe de luz / viga	melhor possível
826 old-fashionedantigo	834 make the most ofaproveitar
827 cheerdar vivas / aclamar	o máximo
827 cheer up!anime-se!	LESSON 148
827 direct dirigir / direto	835 by birthde nascimento
827 channelcanal	835 by heartde riasciniento
827 English Channel canal da mancha	835 poetrypoesia
827 curvecurva	835 measurement medida
827 coursedireção	836 report relatório / reportar
827 off course fora do curso	836 reporterrepórter
827 currentcorrente	836 misbehaviour mal-comportamento
827 directly diretamente	836 well done! muito bem!
LESSON 147	836 setconjunto
829 typicaltípico	836 approveaprovar
830 primaryprimário	836 disapprove desaprovar
830 secondarysecundário	836 approvalaprovação
830 associateassociar/associado	836 disapprovaldesaprovação
830 fellowcompanheiro	837 trackcaminho / seguir
830 society sociedade	837 running track pista de atletismo
831 PCcomputador	837 railway-track trilhos
831 monitor monitor	837 print marca (impressão)
831 mousemouse	837 recipereceita
831 keyboardteclado	838 alikeparecido
831 printerimpressora	838 like each otherser parecido
831 clickclicar	838 packagepacote
831 spectator espectador	838 parcelpacote
831 athleticsatletismo	838 packetpacote
831 medal medalha	838 campcampo
831 nestninho	838 campingcamping
831 take advantage oftirar	838 campsiteacampamento
vantagem de	838 tenttenda
831 facilityfacilidade	838 saddlesela
832 rareraro	839 viavia
832 embarrass embaraçar	839 oral oral
832 scaredassustado	839 messenger mensageiro

020	niggon	940	room espaço
	pigeonpombo		solution solução
LESS	SON 149		jet jato
	it's timeestá na hora		sharp afiado (rápido, repentino)
	beat – beat – beaten bater		
842	chiefprincipal / chefe		process processo
842	tribetribo		rawcru
842	disappoint desapontar		sampleamostra
842	disappointment decepção	850	undergraduateestudante
842	finefino	050	de faculdade
842	superior superior		graduategraduado
842	sort tipo / ordenar		vainvaidoso
	sort outresolver / separar		in vainem vão
842	recyclereciclar		as long as (so long as)desde que
842	rubbishlixo		turnvez / virar /mudar
843	hollowoco		turn torecorrer a
843	solidsólido		turn out to bevir a ser
843	fall to pieces cair aos pedaços		badlymal
	the lot o lote		traffic lightssemáforo
843	popcornpipoca		misjudgejulgar mal
	representrepresentar		queue formar fila / fila
	representativerepresentante		jump the queuefurar a fila
	symbolizesimbolizar		aloud em voz alta
	ceremony cerimônia		spotpouco / lugar
	shamevergonha	852	do one's best fazer o
	ashamed envergonhado		melhor possível
845	exclaimexclamar	LESS	SON 151
	exclaimexclamar nonsensesem sem sentido		
845	nonsensesem sentido	853	beyondalém de
845 845	nonsensesem sentido traffic jamengarrafamento	853 853	beyondalém de wildselvagem
845 845 845	nonsense sem sentido traffic jamengarrafamento rank posição	853 853 853	beyondalém de wildselvagem fantasticfantástico
845 845 845 845	nonsensesem sentido traffic jamengarrafamento rankposição admiralalmirante	853 853 853 853	beyondalém de wildselvagem fantasticfantástico expectationexpectativa
845 845 845 845 845	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate	853 853 853 853 853	beyondalém de wildselvagem fantasticfantástico expectationexpectativa coarsegrosseiro
845 845 845 845 845 845	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira	853 853 853 853 853 853	beyondalém de wildselvagem fantasticfantástico expectationexpectativa coarsegrosseiro approachaproximar
845 845 845 845 845 845	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista	853 853 853 853 853 853 854	beyondalém de wildselvagem fantasticfantástico expectationexpectativa coarsegrosseiro approachaproximar firmfirme / firma
845 845 845 845 845 845 845	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem	853 853 853 853 853 853 854 854	beyondalém de wildselvagem fantasticfantástico expectationexpectativa coarsegrosseiro approachaproximar firmfirma mattresscolchão
845 845 845 845 845 845 845 <b>LESS</b>	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem GON 150	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854	beyondalém de wildselvagem fantasticfantástico expectationexpectativa coarsegrosseiro approachaproximar firmfirma firme / firma mattresscolchão smartesperto / elegante
845 845 845 845 845 845 845 845	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat trafar	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854	beyond
845 845 845 845 845 845 845 <b>LESS</b> 847	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat tratar treatment tratamento	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854 854	beyond
845 845 845 845 845 845 845 <b>LESS</b> 847 847	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat treatment tratamento shock choque	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854 854	beyond
845 845 845 845 845 845 <b>LESS</b> 847 847	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat tratar treatment tratamento shock choque allowance mesada	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854 854 854	beyond
845 845 845 845 845 845 <b>LESS</b> 847 847 847	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat treatment tratamento shock choque allowance abrir uma exceção	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854 854 854 855	beyond
845 845 845 845 845 845 <b>LESS</b> 847 847 847 847	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat treatment tratamento shock choque allowance abrir uma exceção beg pedir / implorar	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854 854 855 855	beyond
845 845 845 845 845 845 847 847 847 847 848 848	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat tratamento shock choque allowance mesada make allowance abrir uma exceção beg pedir / implorar forgive posição	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854 854 855 855	beyond
845 845 845 845 845 845 845 <b>LESS</b> 847 847 847 847 848 848	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat tratamento shock choque allowance mesada make allowance abrir uma exceção beg pedir / implorar forgive perdão	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854 854 855 855 855	beyond
845 845 845 845 845 845 847 847 847 847 848 848 848	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat tratar treatment tratamento shock choque allowance mesada make allowance abrir uma exceção beg pedir / implorar forgive perdão pardon perdão	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854 855 855 855	beyond
845 845 845 845 845 845 847 847 847 847 848 848 848 848	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat tratar treatment tratamento shock choque allowance mesada make allowance abrir uma exceção beg pedir / implorar forgive perdoar forgiveness perdão pardon perdão I beg your pardon desculpe-me	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854 855 855 855 855	beyond
845 845 845 845 845 845 847 847 847 847 848 848 848 848 848	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat tratar treatment tratamento shock choque allowance mesada make allowance abrir uma exceção beg pedir / implorar forgive perdoar forgiveness perdão pardon perdão I beg your pardon desculpe-me disease doença	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854 855 855 855 855 855	beyond
845 845 845 845 845 845 847 847 847 847 848 848 848 848 848	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat treatment tratamento shock choque allowance mesada make allowance abrir uma exceção beg pedir / implorar forgive perdão pardon perdão I beg your pardon desculpe-me disease doença contagious contagioso	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854 854 855 855 855 855 855	beyond
845 845 845 845 845 845 847 847 847 847 848 848 848 848 848 848	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat treatment tratamento shock choque allowance mesada make allowance abrir uma exceção beg pedir / implorar forgive perdão pardon perdão I beg your pardon desculpe-me disease doença contagious contagioso influenza (flu) gripe	853 853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854 854 855 855 855 855 855	beyond
845 845 845 845 845 845 847 847 847 847 848 848 848 848 848 848	nonsense sem sentido traffic jam engarrafamento rank posição admiral almirante tailor alfaiate dressmaker costureira designer estilista baggage bagagem  SON 150 treat treatment tratamento shock choque allowance mesada make allowance abrir uma exceção beg pedir / implorar forgive perdão pardon perdão I beg your pardon desculpe-me disease doença contagious contagioso	853 853 853 853 854 854 854 854 854 855 855 855 855 855	beyond

257	model modelo	864	drive forçar
	representation representação		staff funcionários
	in time na hora		ruderude
	on timeem tempo		environment meio ambiente
	·		
	showespetáculo, show	LESS	SON 153
	confidenceconfiança	867	sorrowtristeza
	secret segredo	867	tragedytragédia
	keep a secret guardar um segredo	867	fond ofgostar de
	self-confidenceauto-confiança	867	carpet carpete
858	in confidence em segredo	867	rugtapete
	(confiança)		mat capacho
	in secret em segredo	868	ripemaduro
	dragarrastar		unripeverde
	figurative figurado		overripe passado do ponto
858	mean to sayquer dizer		sourazedo
LESS	SON 152		peel descascar
860	whicheverqualquer um		appointindicar
	foolbobo		position posição
	flashflash		surfsurfar
	thunderstormtemporal		deaf surdo
	imageimagem		blameculpar
	signal sinal		courtquadra
	slide escorregar		•
	9		rectangleretângulo rectangular retangular
	slip escorregar		
	onomatopoeia onomatopéia		netrede
	crashestrondo		tamemanso
	crushesmagar		waxcera
	splash espalhar água		bank margem
	saucerpires		at lastfinalmente
	tableclothtoalha de mesa		in the endno fim
	filearquivo		outcome resultado
	knownconhecido		leftsobrou
	fadedesbotar		sparedispensar / de sobra
	sunlightluz do sol	8/0	punctureperfuração
	do upamarrar	LESS	SON 154
	undodesamarrar	872	equipment equipamento
	undonedesamarrado		motionmovimento
	zipziper	872	fool bobo / enganar
	knotnó	872	idiotidiota
	regainrecuperar	872	owing topor causa do
	consciousnessconsciência		spill – spilt – spilt
	consumeconsumir		(or spill – spilled – spilled) derramar
	applaudaplaudir	873	former prévio
	applauseaplauso		latterposterior
	clapaplaudir		the former the latter o prévio
	bladelâmina	2,3	o atual
	shoulder bladeomoplata (ombro)	873	arise surgir
	corkrolha / cortiça		back outafastar / sair
864	corkscrew abridor de garrafas		back upbackup / dar suporte
864	removeremover	874	movementmovimento
		<b>57</b> <del>1</del>	movementmovimento

874 sneeze espirrar	882 steer manobrar
874 blessabençoar	882 steering wheeldireção
874 bless yousaúde	882 aside de lado
874 departpartir	
874 departureembarque	LESSON 156
874 crack quebrar / rachadura	884 obey obedecer
	884 disobeydesobedecer
874 workmanshipmão-de-obra	884 stick – stuck – stuckpregar
875 spin – spun – spungirar	884 pinalfinete
875 spin driertambor de	884 drawing pin taxinha
centrifugação	884 oppositionoposição
875 slimmagro	885 border fronteira
875 role papel	885 patternpadrão
875 replace substituir	885 financialfinanceiro
876 bookreservar	885 weave – wove – woven tecer
876 venuelocal	886 ruinarruinar / ruína
876 anyway de qualquer maneira	886 tourismturismo
877 warmthcalor	886 whispersussurrar
877 muddyenlameado	886 lamplâmpada
877 meanwhileenquanto isso	886 garagegaragem
LESSON 155	887 stiffrígido
878 peckbicar	887 muscle músculo
878 beakbico	887 cardboardcartolina
878 blockbloco / obstruir	887 astonishsurpreender
878 clay argila	887 refusalrecusa
878 creamcreme	887 boundcercado
878 fattygorduroso	887 out of boundsfora dos limites
,	887 boundary fronteira
878 spring – sprang – sprungsaltar 878 spring mola	
	888 bee abelha
879 curiouscurioso / estranho	888 waspvespa
879 investigateinvestigar	888 sting – stung – stung ferroar
879 keen afeiçoado	888 sensationsensação
879 articleartigo	888 slapesbofetear
879 journalistjornalista	888 curlcacho/cachear
880 boldbravo / forte	888 pastepasta
880 courageouscorajoso	
880 strike – struck – struckbater	888 toothpaste pasta de dente
	889 creativecriativo
880 striking impressionante	889 creativecriativo 889 novelromance, livro
880 striking impressionante 880 survivesobreviver	889 creativecriativo 889 novelromance, livro 889 storeloja / armazenar
880 striking impressionante 880 survivesobreviver 881 shoplift furtar	889 creativecriativo 889 novelromance, livro 889 storeloja / armazenar 889 varietyvariedade
880 striking	889 creativecriativo 889 novelromance, livro 889 storeloja / armazenar
880 striking	889 creativecriativo 889 novelromance, livro 889 storeloja / armazenar 889 varietyvariedade
880 striking impressionante 880 survive sobreviver 881 shoplift furtar 881 imprison emprisionar 881 remedy remédio 881 cure cura	889 creative
880 striking impressionante 880 survive sobreviver 881 shoplift furtar 881 imprison emprisionar 881 remedy remédio 881 cure cura 881 aircraft aeronave	889 creative
880 striking impressionante 880 survive sobreviver 881 shoplift furtar 881 imprison emprisionar 881 remedy remédio 881 cure cura 881 aircraft aeronave 881 helicopter helicóptero	889 creative
880 striking impressionante 880 survive sobreviver 881 shoplift furtar 881 imprison emprisionar 881 remedy remédio 881 cure cura 881 aircraft aeronave 881 helicopter helicóptero 881 stain tingir / pintar	889 creative
880 striking impressionante 880 survive sobreviver 881 shoplift furtar 881 imprison emprisionar 881 remedy remédio 881 cure cura 881 aircraft aeronave 881 helicopter helicóptero 881 stain tingir / pintar 881 woodwork carpintaria	889 creative
880 striking impressionante 880 survive sobreviver 881 shoplift furtar 881 imprison emprisionar 881 remedy remédio 881 cure cura 881 aircraft aeronave 881 helicopter helicóptero 881 stain tingir / pintar	889 creative
880 striking impressionante 880 survive sobreviver 881 shoplift furtar 881 imprison emprisionar 881 remedy remédio 881 cure cura 881 aircraft aeronave 881 helicopter helicóptero 881 stain tingir / pintar 881 woodwork carpintaria 881 ink tinta	889 creative
880 striking impressionante 880 survive sobreviver 881 shoplift furtar 881 imprison emprisionar 881 remedy remédio 881 cure cura 881 aircraft aeronave 881 helicopter helicóptero 881 stain tingir / pintar 881 woodwork carpintaria 881 ink tinta 882 creep – crept – crept rastejar 882 passage passagem / trecho	889 creative criativo 889 novel romance, livro 889 store loja / armazenar 889 variety variedade 889 tinned food comida enlatada  LESSON 157  891 toy brinquedo 891 attempt tentar /tentativa 891 mountaineer alpinista 891 bow /bəu/ curvar 891 bow tie gravata borboleta 891 rainbow arco-íris
880 striking impressionante 880 survive sobreviver 881 shoplift furtar 881 imprison emprisionar 881 remedy remédio 881 cure cura 881 aircraft aeronave 881 helicopter helicóptero 881 stain tingir / pintar 881 woodwork carpintaria 881 ink tinta	889 creative

892 cupboardarmário	900 wrongenganar/ enganação
892 current atual	900 satisfying satisfatório
892 awkward estranho / embaraçoso	901 dive mergulhar
892 wellpoço	901 advisablerecomendável
893 fanabanar / fã	901 promotepromover
893 goatbode	901 promotionpromoção
893 hornchifre	901 incomerenda
893 rockyrochoso	901 networkrede
893 hillside encosta	901 log on (in) entrar no sistema
893 pinch beliscar / um pouquinho	901 passwordsenha
893 proposepropor/ pretender	901 committeecomitê
894 totaltotal	901 parliamentary parlamentar
	•
894 billion bilhão	902 coughtossir
894 swing – swung – swungbalançar	902 rewardrecompensa
894 to and fro para frente e para trás	902 twisttorcer
894 funny estranho	902 to one's tasteao seu gosto
895 crosswordpalavras cruzadas	902 cowardcovarde
895 jigsaw quebra-cabeça	903 rust enferrujar
895 puzzlequebra-cabeça, enigma	903 strokegolpe / afagar
895 accompanyacompanhar	LESSON 159
895 swearjurar	904 roarrugir
895 stripdespir / tira (de papel)	3
895 stripelistra	905 slopedeclive
895 undressdespir	905 steepíngreme
896 balloonbalão	905 brakefreio
	905 soilterra
896 DURST EXPLORIT	
896 burst into tears cair em prantos	905 shieldescudo
896 burst into tears cair em prantos	905 bleed – bled – bledsangrar
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled	905         bleed – bled – bledsangrar           905         plastergesso
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar	905       bleed – bled – bledsangrar         905       plastergesso         906       spit – spat – spatcuspir
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swellinginchaço	905         bleed – bled – bledsangrar           905         plastergesso
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swellinginchaço LESSON 158	905       bleed – bled – bledsangrar         905       plastergesso         906       spit – spat – spatcuspir
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swellinginchaço	905       bleed – bled
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swellinginchaço LESSON 158	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swelling	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swellinginchaço  LESSON 158 898 awfulhorrível 898 moodhumor 898 framebatente	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swelling inchaço  LESSON 158 898 awful horrível 898 mood humor 898 frame batente 898 frame of mind estado de espírito	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swelling	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swelling	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swelling	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swellinginchaço  LESSON 158 898 awfulhorrível 898 moodhumor 898 framebatente 898 frame of mindestado de espírito 898 lumppedaço 899 traintreinar 899 clerkescriturário 899 clericalde escritório	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swelling inchaço  LESSON 158  898 awful horrível 898 mood humor 898 frame batente 898 frame of mind estado de espírito 898 lump pedaço 899 train treinar 899 clerk escriturário 899 clerical de escritório 899 hook gancho	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swelling inchaço  LESSON 158 898 awful	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swelling inchaço  LESSON 158 898 awful	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears cair em prantos 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)inchar 896 swelling inchaço  LESSON 158 898 awful	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears	905       bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears	905         bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears	905         bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears	905         bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears	905         bleed – bled – bled
896 burst into tears	905         bleed – bled – bled

000	er i e	040		
	sticky tape fita adesiva			engasgar
	stringbarbante			onça
	bribesuborno		•	libra
	departmentdepartamento			6.5 kilos
909	threatenameaçar			tonelada
909	threatameaça			quilograma
LESS	SON 160			muitos
	chestpeito, baú	920	neglect	negligenciar
	drawergaveta	920	decay	apodrecer
	chest of drawers			marcha / taxa
				paciência
	wardrobeguarda-roupa			paciente
	stockestocar			impaciente
	in stock em estoque			refrescar
	out of stockfora de estoque			refresco
	exceptionallyexcepcionalmente			pausa
912	coppercobre			
913	spadepá			jóia
913	resortresort			jóias
913	brass latão			encantado
913	examine examinar			encantador
913	bucket balde			pressão
	mechanic mecânico			ausência
	mechanical mecânico			repetição
	shelter abrigo, proteger	922	absolutely	absolutamente
	avenueavenida	923	spine	espinha (coluna)
	breadthlargura	923	backbone	espinha (coluna)
	bundlefeixe	923	run	fluir
		923	calculate	calcular
	anyhow de qualquer maneira			canal
	sawserra			artificial
	honestyhonestidade			navegação
	dishonestydesonestidade			capital
	cottagecasa de campo			imitar
	flavoursabor			adulto
	ice creamsorvete			imenso
	crowncoroa			alegria
	furpêlo (de animal)			qualificar
916	strapcorreia / prender			sagrado
916	wristwatch relógio de pulso			sagrado
917	cushionalmofada			
917	suckchupar			instante
917	extraordinary extraordinário			ornamento
	fate destino			puramente
	juryjuri			pureza
	SON 161	925	impurity	impureza
		LES:	SON 162	
	in the meantimeenquanto isso	927	explore	explorar
	percentageporcentagem			universo
	per centpor cento			acusar
	sweep – swept – swept varrer			distinção
	broomvassoura			defesa
919	swallowengolir	521	uciciice	ueiesa

927	poem	poema
927		poeta
928	supper	ceia
928		moral
928	permanent	permanente
928	temporary	temporário
928	permit /pəˈmɪt/	permitir
928	permit/'ps:mit/	licença
929		cenário, vista
929		admissão
929		galeria
929		barbeiro
929		poste (mastro)
929		cirúrgico
929		elástico
929		encorajar
929		desencorajar
930		gracioso
930		liberdade
930		tocha
931		seduzir
931		burro
931		guia
931		engenheiro
931		agradecido
932		urgente
932		explodir
932		precioso
932		hesitar
932		bomba
932		ciclista
933		reproduzir
933		reprodução
	·	reprodução
	SON 163	
		tubo
		espremer
		nojento
934	collar	colarinho
934	congratulate	parabenizar
934	solemn	solene
935	substance	substância
935		gordura
935		baia
935		estrutura
935		lona
935		à prova d'água
935		nailon
935		desesperar
935		recepiente
935	blood vessel	veia

936	prejudice	preconceito
936	purple	roxo
936	monarchy	monarquia
936	monarch	monarca
936	republic	república
936	tune	música / melodia
936	dozen	dúzia
936	dozens of	muitos
937	familiar	
937	inadvisable	não recomendável
937	diamond	diamante
937	procession	procissão
938	exaggerate	exagerar
938	modest	modesto
938	luxury	luxo
938	reputation	reputação
938	conscience	consciência
938	suspect /sə'spekt/	suspeitar
938	suspect /'s/spekt/	suspeito
939	exchange	câmbio / trocar
939	programme	
939	cut down (on)	diminuir
940	prompt	imediato
940	motor	motor
940	suspicion	suspeita
940	multiply	multiplicar



### English-Slovak Vocabulary Book Stage 10

**English in a quarter of the time!** 

### STAGE 10

#### Slovak vocabulary

LESSON 95	832 scaredvystrašený
823 logicallogický, rozumný	832 hire prenajať (na kratšiu dobu),
826 climateklíma, podnebie	najať (niekoho)
826 shadetieň	832 plumber inštalatér
826 shadowtieň, odraz	833 hugeobrovský
826 projector projektor	833 lonelyosamelý
826 beamlúč, trám	833 definitiondefinícia
826 old-fashionedstarodávny,	833 loads ofveľa, kopec
staromódny	834 make the best of čo najlepšie využiť
827 cheerkričať (od radosti),	834 make the most of čo najviac využiť
povzbudzovať	LESSON 95
827 cheer up!hlavu hore!	835 by birthod narodenia
827 directnasmerovať, viesť, priamy	835 by heartnaspamäť
827 channelprieliv	835 poetrypoézia
827 English Channel Lamanšský prieliv	835 measurementrozmer
827 curvekrivka	836 report správa, predviesť
827 coursedráha	836 reporterreportér, spravodajca
827 off course mimo dráhy	836 misbehaviourzlé správanie
827 currentsúčasný	836 well done!výborne!
827 directlyhneď	836 setsúprava
LESSON 95	836 approve súhlasiť
829 typicaltypický	836 disapprovenesúhlasiť
830 primaryzákladný	836 approvalsúhlas
830 secondarystredný	836 disapprovalnesúhlas
830 associatespájať	837 trackšľapaj, stopa
830 fellowčlovek, chlapík	837 running track bežecká stopa
830 societyspoločnosť	837 railway-trackželezničná trať
831 PCPC, počítač	837 print odtlačok
831 monitormonitor, monitorovať	837 reciperecept
831 mouse myš	838 alikerovnaký
831 keyboardklávesnica	838 like each otherjeden ako druhý
831 printertlačiareň	838 packagebalík
831 clickkliknúť	838 parcelbalík (zásielka)
831 spectatordivák	838 packetbalíček
831 athleticsatletický	838 campstanovať
831 medalmedaila	838 campingstanovanie
831 nesthniezdo	838 campsite miesto na stanovanie
831 take advantage ofvyužiť	838 tentstan
831 facilityvybavenie, príslušenstvo	838 saddlesedlo
832 rarevzácny	839 viaprostredníctvom
832 embarrasszahanbiť,	839 oralorálny
uviesť do rozpakov	839 messengerposol
	839 pigeonholub

841   it's time					
841         beat – beat – beaten         udierat         849         fire         "ystrelif           — udierat (minulý cas)         — udierat (minulé pričastie)         849         jet         lietadlo, tryskáč           842         chief.         hlavný, náčelník, vedúc         849         jet         lietadlo, tryskáč           842         tribe         kmeň         849         process         proces           842         disappoint         sklamanie         849         raw         surový           842         disappoint ment         sklamanie         850         sample         vzorový           842         stort out.         "výborný, jemný         850         sample         vzorový           842         sort out.         "vyriešíř, poraditš         850         sample         vzosokškolák           842         sort out.         "vyriešíř, poraditš         850         undergraduate         "vysokoškolák           842         rort out.         "vyriešíř, poraditš         850         undergraduate         "vysokoškolák           842         rortout.         "vyriešíř, poraditš         850         undergraduate         "vysokoškolák           842         rortout.         "vystelíť         "vysokoškolák <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
Czákladný tvar					
— udieraf (minulé pričastie   849   solution	841				
— udierať (minulé pričastie)   849 jet   lietadlo, tryskáč   842 chief   hlavný, náčelník, veďúci   849 sharp   bystrý, ostrý   842 disappoint   sklamari   842 disappointment   sklamanie   843 sample.   vzorka   849 sort   druh, typ   850 undergraduate.   vysokoškolák   850 graduate.   absolvent   842 sort   druh, typ   850 undergraduate.   vysokoškolák   842 recycle   triediť, recyklovať   851 undergraduate.   vysokoškolák   842 recycle   triediť, recyklovať   851 undergraduate.   vysokoškolák   843 hollow   dutý   851 urn   márnivý   843 solid   pevný   851 turn   obrátiť sa na niekoho   843 solid   pevný   843 fall to pieces   rozpadnúť sa   851 turn   obrátiť sa na niekoho   843 popcorn   pukance   844 represent.   predstavovať,   vzastupovať   851 turn   out to be   ukázať sa   851 turn   out to be   ukázať sa   851 turn   obrátiť sa na niekoho   851 turn   out to be   ukázať sa   851 turn   out to be   ukázať sa   851 turn   out to be   ukázať sa   851 turn   obrátiť sa na niekoho   851 turn   out to be   ukázať sa   851 turn   out to be   ukázať sa   851 turn   obrátiť sa na niekoho   851 turn   out to be   ukázať sa   851 turn   out to be   uk					
842 chief.         hlavný, náčelník, vedúci         849 sharp         bystrý, ostrý           842 tribe         kmeň         849 process         process           842 disappoint         sklamať         849 raw         surový           842 disappointment         sklamať         849 raw         surový           842 fine         výborný, jemný         850 sample         vzorka           842 sort         druh, typ         850 graduate         absolvent           842 recycle         triediť, recyklovať         850 in vain         márnivý           843 sollow         dutý         851 turn out obrátiť sa na niekoho           843 solid         pevný         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           843 fall to pieces         rozpadnúť sa         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           843 the lot         všetko         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           844 representative         zástupca         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           844 representative         zástupca         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           844 shame         haba         habály         suraffic lights         semafory           844 stalt opice         zastupová         851 misjudge         zle odhadnú					
842 tribe         kmeň         849 process         process           842 disappoint         sklamaníe         849 raw         surový           842 fine         výborný, jemný         850 sample         vzorka           842 fine         výborný, jemný         850 undergraduate         vysokoškolák           842 sort         druh, typ         850 graduate         absolvent           842 sort out         vyriešíť, poradiť si         850 undergraduate         vysokoškolák           842 recycle         triediť, recyklovať         850 in vain         márnivý           842 recycle         triediť, recyklovať         851 as long as (so long as)         poklať           843 hollow         dutý         851 turn         obrátiť sa na niekoho           843 solid         pevný         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           843 tall to pieces         rozpadnúť sa         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           843 the lot         všetko         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           843 the lot         všetko         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           843 trape         packatova         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           844 representative         zástupca         851 turn to         obádul					
842 disappoint         .sklamaf         849 raw         .surový           842 fine         .výborný, jemný         850 sample         .vzorka           842 superior         .prvotriedny         850 undergraduate         .vysokośkolák           842 sort         .prvotriedny         850 undergraduate         .vysokośkolák           842 sort out         .vyriešif, poradiť si         850 undergraduate         .ysokośkolák           842 recycle         .triedif, recyklovať         850 undergraduate         .ysokośkolák           842 rothosto         .dvin         .maraniny         .dvin         .maraniny           842 rothosto         .dvin         .maraniny         .dvin         .dvin         <					
842 disappointment         sklamanie         850 sample         "vzorka           842 fine         "ýborný, jemný         850 undergraduate         "vysokoškolák           842 superior         "prvotriedny         850 graduate         "bosokoškolák           842 superior         "prvotriedny         850 graduate         "ysokoškolák           842 sort out         "vyriešíf, poradiť si         850 in vain         "márnivý           842 recycle         triediť, recyklovať         851 in vain         "márnivý           842 recycle         triediť, recyklovať         851 in vain         "poporalie, prejsť           843 fall topieces         rozpadnúť sa         851 turn to         obrátíť sa na niekoho           843 fall topieces         rozpadnúť sa         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           843 fall topieces         rozpadnúť sa         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           843 fall topieces         rozpadnúť sa         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           844 represent         "present         "present         "praduate         "praduate         "praduate           844 represent         "present         "praduate         "praduate         "praduate         "praduate         "praduate         "praduate         "praduate         "praduate </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>·</td>				·	
842 fine					
842 superior druh, typ 842 sort druh, typ 843 sort out vyriešiť, poradiť si 844 recycle triediť, recyklovať 843 hollow dutý 843 fall to pieces rozpadnúť sa 843 fall to pieces rozpadnúť sa 844 represent predstavovať, 845 representative zástupca 846 veremony ceremónia 847 shame hanba 848 ashamed zahanbený 849 sort out vyriešiť, poradiť si 850 in vain márne 851 as long as (so long as) pokiaľ 851 turn obrátiť sa na niekoho 851 turn out to be ukázať sa na iekoho 851 turn out to be ukázať sa na iekoho 851 turn out to be ukázať sa na iekoho 852 dodaduť 853 badly semafory 854 traffic lights semafory 855 misjudge zle odhadnúť 856 aloud nahlas 857 aloud nahlas 858 about za 859 spot škvrna, miesto 850 do one's best. urobiť to najlepšie 851 jump the queue predbehnúť sa 852 aloud nahlas 853 beyond za 854 od one's best. urobiť to najlepšie 855 beyond za 856 vain zovlať 857 aloud divoký 858 admiral dopravná zápcha 859 seyond za 859 sopond za 859 sopond za 851 surn out to be ukázať sa 852 lodly semafory 853 lodly semafory 854 jump the queue predbehnúť sa 855 aloud nahlas 856 seyond za 857 shoto scalama admirál 858 tailor krajčír (pre mužov) 859 dressmaker krajčír (pre mužov) 850 dressmaker krajčír (pre mužov) 851 turn out to be 851 turn out to					
842 sort ust. vyriešiť, poradiť si 842 recycle triediť, recyklovať 843 robbish odpad 843 hollow dutý 843 solid pieces rozpadnúť sa 844 represent predstavovať, 844 represent predstavovať, 845 representative zástupcať 844 symbolize symbolizovať 845 exclaim zvolať 845 salamed dopravná zápcha 845 rank hodnosť 846 sexper navrhár 847 reresemse navrhár 848 disepse batožina  LESSON 95  850 vain márnivý 850 in vain márnivý 851 turn. poradie, prejsť 1 turn out to be ukázať sa 851 turn out to be ukázať sa 852 badly. súrne 853 traffic lights semafory 854 queue rad 855 aloud nahlas 855 spot škvrna, miesto 856 do one's best. urobiť to najlepšie 857 spot škvrna, miesto 858 do one's best. urobiť to najlepšie 859 spot škvrna, miesto 850 spot škvrna, miesto 850 spot škvrna, miesto 851 turn out to be ukázať sa 852 doly. 853 landsúly. súrne 854 traffic lights semafory 855 aloud nahlas 856 spot škvrna, miesto 857 spot škvrna, miesto 858 spot škvrna, miesto 859 spot škvrna, miesto 850 spot škvrna, miesto 850 spot škvrna, miesto 851 turn out to be ukázať sa 851 turn out ober ukázať sa 851 turn out to be ukázať sa 851 turn out ober ukázať sa 851 turn out ober ukázať sa 851 turn out ober ukázať sa 851 turn out ob				-	
842 recycle triedif, peralit si 842 recycle triedif, recyklovať 843 rubbish odpad 843 hollow dutý 843 solid pevný 843 fall to pieces rozpadná sa 844 represent predstavovať, 844 represent predstavovať, 845 vymbolize symbolizovať 846 sahamed zahanbený 847 sonsense nezmysel 848 tailor krajčír (pre mužov) 849 designer návrhář 849 treat zaobchádzať, liečiť 840 reva zaobchádzať, liečiť 841 turn ou to be ukázať sa 842 turn ou to be ukázať sa 843 the lot všetko 845 turn ou to be ukázať sa 846 badly					
842 recycle triedif, recyklovať 843 rolbish odpad 843 hollow dutý 843 solid pevný 851 turn out to be ukázať sa 843 fall to pieces rozpadnúť sa 851 badly. súrne 843 the lot všetko 844 represent predstavovať, 2astupovať 851 turn out to be ukázať sa 844 symbolize symbolizovať 852 aloud nahlas 854 shame hanba 844 ashamed zahanbený 845 traffic jam dopravná zápcha 845 traffic jam dopravná zápcha 845 dressmaker. krajčir (pre ženy) 845 designer návrhár 845 designer návrhár 847 treat zaobchádzať, liečiť 847 treat zaobchádzať, liečiť 848 forgive es pardon 848 l beg žobrať, prosiť 848 perdon. pardon 848 l beg vor pardon Prosím 848 l beg vor pardon 849 l beg vor pardon 849 leg vor pardon 840 leg vor pa	842	sortdruh, typ			
842 rubbish         odpad         851 turn         poradie, prejst           843 hollow         dutý         851 turn to         obrátiť sa na niekoho           843 solid         pevný         851 turn to         obrátiť sa na niekoho           843 fall to pieces         rozpadnúť sa         851 turn ou t to be         ukázať sa           843 the lot         všetko         851 turn out to be         ukázať sa           843 popcorn         pukance         851 turn to         obrátiť sa na niekoho           844 represent         rozpadnúť sa         851 turn to         obrátiť sa na niekoho           844 represent         všetko         851 turn to         obrátiť sa na niekoho           844 represent         všetko         851 turn to         obrátiť sa na niekoho           844 represent         sto         sto         ukázdísa         badly         semafory           844 representative         zástupováť         851 um to         ukue         rad           844 representative         zástupováť         852 doud         nahlas           844 representative         zástupováť         852 doud         nahlas           844 shame         haba         sto         jum te queue         predbehnúť sa           844 shame <td< td=""><td>842</td><td>sort outvyriešiť, poradiť si</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	842	sort outvyriešiť, poradiť si			
843 hollow dutý 851 turn to obrátiť sa na niekoho 843 solid pevný 843 fall to pieces rozpadnúť sa 851 turn out to be ukázať sa 843 fall to pieces rozpadnúť sa 851 badly. súrne 843 the lot všetko 851 turn out to be ukázať sa 843 fall to pieces rozpadnúť 851 turn out to be ukázať sa 851 badly. súrne 851 turn out to be ukázať sa 851 badly. súrne 951 traffic lights semafory 851 traffic lights semafory 852 dodadnúť 853 queue rad 853 popt semafory 853 popt semafory 853 popt skyrna, miesto 854 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 854 shame hanba 855 popt skyrna, miesto 855 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 855 popt skyrna, miesto 950 popt skyrna, miesto 95	842	recycle triediť, recyklovať			
843 solid	842	rubbish odpad			
843 fall to pieces rozpadnúť sa 843 the lot všetko 843 the lot všetko 844 represent predstavovať, 844 representative zástupca 844 symbolize symbolizovať 844 ceremony ceremónia 844 shame hanba 844 shame hanba 845 traffic jam dopravná zápcha 845 dressmaker krajčír (pre mužov) 845 designer návrhár 845 baggage batožina  LESSON 95  851 traffic lights semafory 851 misjudge zle odhadnúť 851 jump the queue predbehnúť sa 852 aloud nahlas 852 aloud nahlas 853 wild divoký 853 beyond za 853 wild divoký 853 fantastic fantastický 853 fantastic fantastický 853 approach približíť sa 854 firm pevný, stály 855 matra chytrý, bystrý 856 stretch natiahnuť, rozšíriť sa 857 veil závorá 858 veil závorá 859 veil závorá 850 veil závora 851 jump the queue predbehnúť sa 852 aloud nahlas 853 wild divoký 854 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 855 vild divoký 856 stretch natiahnúť sa 857 kvrna, miesto 858 vero one's best urobiť to najlepšie 858 vild divoký 859 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 850 vild divoký 851 fureue predbehnúť sa 852 aloud nahlas 852 aloud nahlas 852 aloud nahlas 853 wild divoký 853 fantastic fantastický 853 fantastic fantastický 853 approach približíť sa 854 firm pevný, stály 855 matra chytrý, bystrý 856 stretch natiahnuť, rozšíriť sa	843	hollow dutý	851	turn toobrátiť sa na niekoho	
843 fall to pieces rozpadnúť sa 843 fall to pieces rozpadnúť sa 844 the lot všetko 844 represent predstavovať,	843	solidpevný	851	turn out to beukázať sa	
844 represent predstavovať, zastupovať 851 misjudge zle odhadnúť 844 representative zastupca 852 aloud nahlas 854 symbolize symbolizovať 852 spot škvrna, miesto 852 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 853 beyond za 854 salamed ashamed zahanbený 855 exclaim zvolať 856 exclaim zvolať 857 admiral dopravná zápcha 858 admiral admirál 845 tailor krajčír (pre mužov) 845 designer návrhár 845 baggage batožina 847 treatment liečba 847 shock šok 848 forgive zobek 848 forgive sobek 948 pardon pardon 848 l beg your pardon prosím 848 l beg your pardon prosím 848 disease choroba 851 misjudge zle odhadnúť 851 queue rad 851 jump the queue predbehnúť sa 851 jump the queue predbehnúť sa 851 jump the queue predbehnúť sa 852 aloud nahlas 852 aloud nahlas 852 aloud nahlas 852 spot škvrna, miesto 852 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 852 spot skvrna, miesto 952 spot skvrna, miesto 9					
844 represent predstavovať, zastupovať stavenovať prepresentative zastupca symbolize symbolizovať stavenovať stavenov	843	the lotvšetko			
844 represent	843	popcornpukance	851	misjudgezle odhadnúť	
## symbolize					
844 representative zástupca 852 aloud nahlas 844 symbolize symbolizovať 852 spot škvrna, miesto 852 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 844 shame hanba 844 ashamed zahanbený 855 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 844 shame hanba 845 exclaim zvolať 845 nonsense nezmysel 845 traffic jam dopravná zápcha 845 rank hodnosť 845 admiral admirál 845 tailor krajčír (pre mužov) 845 dressmaker krajčír (pre mužov) 845 designer návrhár 845 baggage batožina 846 treatment liečba 847 treatment liečba 847 shock šok 847 allowance príspevok, vreckové 848 forgive pardon pardon 848 l beg your pardon Prosím 848 l beg your pardon Prosím 848 l beg your pardon Prosím 848 disease choroba 852 aloud nahalas 852 skoru škvrna, miesto 852 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 853 beyond 23 swild. Glovsý 4853 expectation očakávanie 853 expectation očakávanie 853 coarse drsný, hrubý 854 firm pevný, stály 853 approach priblížiť sa 854 mattress matrac 854 smart chytrý, bystrý 854 rotten pokazený, zhniť 854 rotten pokazený, zhniť 855 ray. lúč 855 ray. lúč 855 sauce omáčka 855 seil závoj 855 sauce omáčka 855 veil závoj 855 mug okradnúť 856 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 856 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 856 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 856 stretch natiahnuť, rozšíriť sa		·	851	jump the queuepredbehnúť sa	
844 symbolize symbolizovať 852 spot škvrna, miesto 844 ceremony ceremónia 844 ceremony ceremónia 844 shame hanba 844 ashamed zahanbený 845 exclaim zvolať 845 nonsense nezmysel 845 traffic jam dopravná zápcha 845 admiral admirál 845 tailor krajčír (pre mužov) 845 dressmaker krajčír (pre mužov) 845 designer návrhár 845 baggage batožina 847 treat zaobchádzať, liečíť 847 treatment liečba 847 shock šok 848 forgive prosim 848 l beg zobrať, prosím 848 l beg your pardon pardon 848 l beg your pardon Prosím 848 disease choroba 852 spot škvrna, miesto 852 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 845 wild urobiť to najlepšie 845 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 845 wild urobiť to najlepšie 845 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 846 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 845 do one's best urobiť to najlepš	844		852	aloudnahlas	
844 ceremony ceremónia 844 shame hanba 844 ashamed zahanbený 845 exclaim zvolať 845 nonsense nezmysel 845 traffic jam dopravná zápcha 845 admiral admirál 845 tailor krajčír (pre mužov) 845 designer návrhár 845 baggage batožina  LESSON 95  853 beyond za 853 wild divoký 853 fantastic fantastický 854 sexpectation očakávanie 855 coarse drsný, hrubý 856 approach priblížiť sa 857 mattress matrac 858 smart chytrý, bystrý 858 mattress matrac 859 smart chytrý, bystrý 850 rotten pokazený, zhnitý 850 rotten pokazený, zhnitý 851 shame pevný, stály 852 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie 853 beyond za 854 smatstic fantastický 855 sexpectation očakávanie 856 stirm pevný, stály 857 mattress matrac 858 smart chytrý, bystrý 858 rotten pokazený, zhnitý 858 sheet posteľná bielizeň 858 ski lodeká 858 ray lúč 859 sauce omáčka 859 sauce omáčka 850 sveil závoj 851 sauce omáčka 852 do one's best urobiť to najlepšie			852	spotškvrna, miesto	
844 shame hanba 844 ashamed zahanbený 845 exclaim zvolať 845 traffic jam dopravná zápcha 845 rank hodnosť 845 tailor krajčír (pre mužov) 845 dressmaker krajčír (pre ženy) 845 baggage batožina 846 treat zaobchádzať, liečíť 847 treat zaobchádzať, liečíť 847 rreatment liečba 847 shock śok 848 forgive prispevok, vreckové 848 forgiveness odpustnie 849 sexclaim zavolať 853 beyond za 853 wild divoký 853 fantastic fantastický 853 expectation očakávanie 854 sexpectation počakávanie 855 expectation nočakávanie 856 streventanio nočakávanie 857 sexpectation nočakávanie 858 streventanio nočakávanie 859 sexpectation počakávanie 850 sexpectation nočakávanie 850 sexpectation nočakávanie 851 sexpectation nočakávanie 852 streventanio nočakávanie 853 dratastic fantastický 853 fantastic sexpectation nočakávanie 854 streventanio nočakávanie 855 swart chytrý, bystrý 854 rotten pokazený, zhnitý 855 ski posteľná bielizeň 856 streven horúčka 857 sauce omáčka 858 si lyžovať 859 sauce omáčka 859 sug okradnúť 850 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 850 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť,			852	do one's besturobiť to najlepšie	
844 ashamed			LES	SON 95	
845 exclaim zvolať 853 wild divoký 845 nonsense nezmysel 853 fantastic fantastický 845 traffic jam dopravná zápcha 853 fantastic očakávanie 845 rank hodnosť 853 expectation očakávanie 853 admiral admirál 853 approach priblížiť sa 845 tailor krajčír (pre mužov) 854 firm pevný, stály 855 designer návrhár 854 baggage batožina 854 rotten pokazerý, zhniť 857 treat zaobchádzať, liečiť 858 sheet posteľná bielizeň 858 sheet deka 847 shock šok 855 ray lúč 847 allowance príspevok, vreckové 855 fever horúčka 858 forgive odpustiť 859 sheet omáčka 859 sie ever horúčka 850 sie ever h					
845 nonsense nezmysel 845 traffic jam dopravná zápcha 845 rank hodnosť 845 rank hodnosť 845 admiral admirál 845 tailor krajčír (pre mužov) 845 dressmaker krajčír (pre ženy) 845 baggage batožina 854 treat zaobchádzať, liečiť 847 treatment liečba 847 shock Šok 847 allowance príspevok, vreckové 848 forgive produnty prosím 848 l beg your pardon prosím 848 disease choroba 853 fantastic fantastický 853 expectation očakávanie 854 coarse drsný, hrubý 855 approach priblížiť sa 856 rim pevný, stály 857 mattress matrac 858 matt chytrý, bystrý 859 rotten pokazený, zhniť rotten pokazený, zhniť sheet posteľná bielizeň 850 ski lyžovať 851 santastic fantastický 852 expectation očakávanie 853 fantastic fantastický 853 fantastic fantastický 853 fantastic fantastický 853 procade drsný, hrubý 854 firm pevný, stály 855 rotten pokaziť sa, zhniť rotten pokazený, zhniť sheet posteľná bielizeň 854 sheet posteľná bielizeň 855 ski lyžovať sauce omáčka 856 suce omáčka 857 sauce omáčka 858 sprectation očakávanie 858 capectation očakávanie 859 expectation očakávanie 850 expectation očakávanie 859 expectation očakávanie 850 expectation očakávanie 850 expectation očakávanie 853 carse drsný, hrubý 854 firm pevný, stály 855 rotten pokaziť sa, zhniť rotten pokazený, zhniť sheet posteľná bielizeň 854 sheet salom pokazený, zhniť sheet posteľná bielizeň 855 ski lyžovať sauce omáčka 856 suce omáčka 857 sauce omáčka 858 sauce omáčka 858 sauce omáčka 859 sexpectation očakávanie 853 procade methodování sprovný, hrubý 854 firm pevný, stály 855 seprocah priblížiť sa 856 spretation očakávanie 857 sprovný hrubý 858 sauce omáčka 858 sprocah priblížiť sa 854 proca sprovný, hrubý 855 seprocah priblížiť sa 856 sprocah priblížiť sa 857 sprovný hrubý 858 sprocah priblížiť sa 859 sprocah priblížiť sa 850 sprocah priblížiť sa 854 sprocah priblížiť sa 855 sprovný hrubý		-			
traffic jam	845	nonsensenezmysel			
845 rank hodnosť 845 admiral admirál 845 tailor krajčír (pre mužov) 845 dressmaker krajčír (pre ženy) 845 baggage batožina 854 treat zaobchádzať, liečiť 847 treat liečba 847 shock šok 847 allowance príspevok, vreckové 848 forgive prive priv					
845 admiral admirál 845 tailor krajčír (pre mužov) 845 dressmaker krajčír (pre ženy) 845 designer návrhár 845 baggage batožina 854 rotten pokazený, zhnitý 857 treat zaobchádzať, liečiť 858 854 rotten pokazený, zhnitý 857 treatment liečba 858 sheet posteľná bielizeň 859 sheet deka 850 lanket deka 851 sauce omáčka 852 sauce omáčka 853 approach priblížiť sa 853 approach priblížiť sa 854 firm pevný, stály 855 smart chytrý, bystrý 856 rotten pokazený, zhnitý 857 shock sok 858 fever horúčka 859 sauce omáčka 850 sauce omáčka 850 sive in závoj 851 suce omáčka 853 sproach priblížiť sa 853 approach priblížiť sa 854 firm pevný, stály 855 smart chytrý, bystrý 856 sheet posteľná bielizeň 857 sauce omáčka 858 sauce omáčka 859 suce omáčka 850 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 850 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 850 stály 851 mattress. matrac 852 smart chytrý, bystrý 853 smart chytrý, bystrý 854 rotten pokazený, zhnitý 855 sece sproach priblížiť sa 856 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 856 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 857 suce sproach priblížiť sa 858 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 858 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 859 staly 850 mattress. matrac 850 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 850 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 851 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 852 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 853 approach priblížiť sa 854 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 854 smart chytrý, bystrý 855 smart chytrý, bystrý 856 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 857 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 858 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 859 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 850 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť,					
845tailorkrajčír (pre mužov)854firmpevný, stály845designernávrhár854firmpevný, stály845designernávrhár854mattressmatrac845baggagebatožina854rotpokaziť sa, zhniťLESSON 95854rottenpokazený, zhnitý847treatzaobchádzať, liečiť854sheetposteľná bielizeň847treatmentliečba854blanketdeka847shockšok855raylúč847allowancepríspevok, vreckové855feverhorúčka847make allowanceprihliadnuť855skilyžovať848forgiveodpustiť855sauceomáčka848forgivenessodpusterie855give invzdať sa848pardonpardon856stretchnatiahnuť, roztiahnuť,848l beg your pardonProsím856stretchnatiahnuť, roztiahnuť,848diseasechorobarozšíriť sa					
845dressmakerkrajčír (pre ženy)854mattressmatrac845designernávrhár854smartchytrý, bystrý845baggagebatožina854rotpokaziť sa, zhniťLESSON 95854rottenpokazený, zhnitý847treatzaobchádzať, liečiť854sheetposteľná bielizeň847treatmentliečba854blanketdeka847shockšok855raylúč847allowancepríspevok, vreckové855feverhorúčka847make allowanceprihliadnuť855skilyžovať848begžobrať, prosiť855sauceomáčka848forgivenessodpustiť855yeilzávoj848pardonpardon855mugokradnúť848l beg your pardonProsím856stretchnatiahnuť, roztiahnuť,848diseasechorobarozšíriť sa					
845 designer návrhár 845 baggage batožina  854 rot pokaziť sa, zhniť  854 rotten pokazený, zhnitý  857 treatment liečba 858 sheet posteľná bielizeň  859 sheet deka  850 sheet deka  851 sheet posteľná bielizeň  852 sheet posteľná bielizeň  853 sheet posteľná bielizeň  854 sheet posteľná bielizeň  855 sheet posteľná bielizeň  856 strey lúč  857 sauce omáčka  858 sauce omáčka  859 sauce omáčka  850 ski lyžovať  850 sauce omáčka  851 sauce omáčka  852 ski sperin závoj  853 sauce omáčka  854 smart chytrý, bystrý  855 sheet posteľná bielizeň  855 ski lúč  856 ski sperin vzdať sa  857 sauce omáčka  858 sauce omáčka  859 seil závoj  859 seil závoj  850 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť,  850 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť,  851 ski sperin skietu s					
845 baggage					
LESSON 95  854 rotten pokazený, zhnitý 855 sheet posteľná bielizeň 856 sheet posteľná bielizeň 857 shock šok 858 sok 859 ray lúč 859 ski lyžovať 850 ski lyžovať 850 ski lyžovať 851 sauce omáčka 852 ski lyžovať 853 ski lyžovať 854 sheet posteľná bielizeň 855 ski lúč 855 ski lýžovať 856 ski lyžovať 857 sauce omáčka 858 ski lyžovať 858 sauce omáčka 859 ski lyžovať 859 ski lyžovať 850 ski lyžovať 850 ski lyžovať 850 ski lyžovať 850 ski lyžovať 851 sauce omáčka 852 ski lyžovať 853 ski lyžovať 854 sheet materiná bielizeň 855 ski lúč 855 ski lyžovať 856 ski lyžovať 857 ski lyžovať 858 ski lyžovať 859 ski lyžovať 850 ski l		•			
847 treat				·	
847 treatment liečba 854 blanket deka 847 shock šok 855 ray lúč 847 allowance príspevok, vreckové 855 fever horúčka 847 make allowance prihliadnuť 855 ski lyžovať 848 beg žobrať, prosiť 855 sauce omáčka 848 forgive odpustiť 855 veil závoj 848 forgiveness odpustenie 855 give in vzdať sa 848 pardon pardon 855 mug okradnúť 848 I beg your pardon Prosím 856 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 848 disease choroba					
847 shock šök 855 ray lúč 847 allowance príspevok, vreckové 855 fever horúčka 847 make allowance prihliadnuť 855 ski lyžovať 848 beg žobrať, prosiť 855 sauce omáčka 848 forgive odpustiť 855 veil závoj 848 forgiveness odpustenie 855 give in vzdať sa 848 pardon pardon 855 mug okradnúť 848 l beg your pardon Prosím 856 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 848 disease choroba				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
847 allowance príspevok, vreckové 855 fever horúčka 847 make allowance prihliadnuť 855 ski lyžovať 848 beg žobrať, prosiť 855 sauce omáčka 848 forgive odpustiť 855 veil závoj 848 forgiveness odpustenie 855 give in vzdať sa 848 pardon pardon 855 mug okradnúť 848 l beg your pardon Prosím 856 stretch natiahnuť, roztiahnuť, 848 disease choroba					
847 make allowanceprihliadnuť855 skilyžovať848 begžobrať, prosiť855 sauceomáčka848 forgiveodpustiť855 veilzávoj848 forgivenessodpustenie855 give invzdať sa848 pardonpardon855 mugokradnúť848 I beg your pardonProsím856 stretchnatiahnuť, roztiahnuť,848 diseasechorobarozšíriť sa					
848 begžobrať, prosiť855 sauceomáčka848 forgiveodpustiť855 veilzávoj848 forgivenessodpustenie855 give invzdať sa848 pardonpardon855 mugokradnúť848 I beg your pardonProsím856 stretchnatiahnuť, roztiahnuť,848 diseasechorobarozšíriť sa					
848 forgiveodpustiť855 veilzávoj848 forgivenessodpustenie855 give invzdať sa848 pardonpardon855 mugokradnúť848 I beg your pardonProsím856 stretchnatiahnuť, roztiahnuť,848 diseasechorobarozšíriť sa					
848 forgivenessodpustenie855 give invzdať sa848 pardonpardon855 mugokradnúť848 I beg your pardonProsím856 stretchnatiahnuť, roztiahnuť,848 diseasechorobarozšíriť sa					
848 pardon					
848 I beg your pardon					
848 disease					
			856		
848 contagiousvážny, úprimný			0=-		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	848	contagiousnákazlivý	856	earnest vážny, úprimný	

	run short ofminúť sa		shoulder blade lopatka
	altogethervcelku		corkkorok
	model model, modelka, modelový		corkscrewvývrtka
	representationznázornenie		removeodstrániť
857	in timevčas		drivedohnať, poháňať
	on timenačas		staffpersonál
857	showpredstavenie	864	rude hrubý, drzý
858	confidence dôvera	864	environmentživotné prostredie
	secret tajomstvo	LESS	SON 95
858	keep a secretudržať tajomstvo		sorrow smútok
858	self-confidencesebadôvera		tragedytragédia
858	in confidencedôverne		fond of mať rád
858	in secret tajne		carpetkoberec
858	dragpresúvať, ťahať,		rugpredložka, menší koberec
	vtiahnuť do problému		matrohož
858	figurative obrazný		
	mean to saychcieť povedať		ripezrelý
LEC	SON 95		unripenezrelý
			overripeprezretý
	whicheverktorýkoľvek		sourkyslý
	idiotidiot, hlupák		peelšúpať
	flashzáblesk		appointvymenovať
	thunderstormbúrka		position pozícia
	imageobraz		surfsurfovať
	signalznamenie, signál		deafhluchý
	slidekĺzať sa		blameviniť
	slip šmyknúť sa		courtkurt
861	onomatopoeia onomatopoja,		rectangle obdĺžnik
	zvukomaľba		rectangularobdĺžnikový
	crash naraziť		netsieť
	crushkrčiť		tameskrotený
	splash špliechať		waxvosk
	saucertanierik		bank breh
	tablecloth obrus		at lastnakoniec
862	filespis, súbor		in the endnakoniec
862	knownznámy		outcomevýsledok
	fadeblednúť		leftzvyšný, zostávajúci
	sunlightslnečné svetlo		spareminúť, voľný náhradný
863	do upzapnúť, zaviazať	870	puncturedefekt
863	undorozopnúť, rozviazať	LESS	SON 95
	undonerozopnutý		equipment vybavenie, zariadenie
863	zipzips		motion pohyb
	knotuzol		foolblázon
	regainznovu získať,		
	prísť k niečomu		owing tovzhľadom k
863	consciousnessvedomie	0/3	spill – spilt – spillt
	consumespotrebovať		(or spill – spilled – spilled)
	applaudtlieskať		vyliať (základný tvar)
	applausepotlesk		
	claptlieskať	075	– vyliať (minulé príčastie)
	bladečepeľ, ostrie, steblo		former bývalý
	and a second second	873	latter druhý, neskorší

873 the former the latter . prvý druhý	880 striking výrazný, nápadný
873 arisevzniknúť, objaviť sa	880 survive prežiť
873 back outvycúvať	881 shopliftkradnúť v obchode
873 back upzálohovať, podporiť	881 imprisonuväzniť
874 movementpohyb	881 remedyliečebný prostriedok, liek
874 sneezekýchnuť si	881 cureliečenie, liečba
874 blesspožehnať	881 aircraftlietadlo
874 bless you na zdravie (pri kýchnutí)	881 helicopterhelikoptéra
874 departodísť	881 stainmoriť (drevo), škvrna
874 departureodchod	881 woodworkvýrobok z dreva
874 crack prasknúť, trhlina	881 inkatrament
874 workmanship majstrovstvo,	882 creep – crept – crept zakrádať sa,
zručnosť	plaziť sa
875 spin – spun – spun točiť sa	(základný tvar) – zakrádať sa,
(základný tvar)	plaziť sa (minulý čas) – zakrádať sa,
– točiť sa (minulý čas)	plaziť sa (minulé príčastie)"
– točiť sa (minulé príčastie)	882 passage pasáž
875 spin drier sušička	882 extractúryvok
875 slimštíhly	882 steerriadiť, viesť
875 rolerola, úloha	882 steering wheel volant
875 replacenahradiť	882 asidebokom, nabok
876 book rezervovať	LESSON 95
876 venuemiesto,	884 obeyposlúchať
kde sa má niečo udiať	884 disobeyneposlúchať
876 anywayaj tak, takže	884 stick – stuck – stuck lepiť
877 warmthteplo	
877 warmthteplo 877 muddyzablatený	(základný tvar)
	(základný tvar) – lepiť (minulý čas)
877 muddyzablatený 877 meanwhilezatiaľ čo	(základný tvar) – lepiť (minulý čas) – lepiť (minulé príčastie)
877 muddyzablatený 877 meanwhilezatiaľ čo LESSON 95	(základný tvar) – lepiť (minulý čas) – lepiť (minulé príčastie) 884 pinspendlík
877 muddyzablatený 877 meanwhilezatiaľ čo LESSON 95 878 peckďobať	
877 muddyzablatený 877 meanwhile zatiaľ čo  LESSON 95  878 peckďobať 878 beakzobák	
877 muddyzablatený 877 meanwhilezatiaľ čo  LESSON 95  878 peckďobať 878 beakzobák 878 blockblok	
877 muddyzablatený 877 meanwhilezatiaľ čo  LESSON 95  878 peckďobať 878 beakzobák 878 blockblok 878 clayhlina	
877 muddyzablatený 877 meanwhilezatiaľ čo  LESSON 95  878 peckďobať 878 beakzobák 878 blockblok	
877 muddyzablatený 877 meanwhilezatiaľ čo  LESSON 95  878 peckďobať 878 beakzobák 878 blockblok 878 clayhlina	
877 muddy       zablatený         877 meanwhile       zatiaľ čo         LESSON 95       ***         878 peck       ďobať         878 beak       zobák         878 block       blok         878 clay       hlina         878 cream       smotana, krém         878 fatty       tučný	(základný tvar) ————————————————————————————————————
877 muddy       zablatený         877 meanwhile       zatiaľ čo         LESSON 95       878 peck       ďobať         878 beak       zobák         878 block       blok         878 clay       hlina         878 cream       smotana, krém         878 fatty       tučný         878 spring – sprang – sprung       vyskočiť	(základný tvar) ————————————————————————————————————
877 muddy       zablatený         877 meanwhile       zatiaľ čo         LESSON 95       878 peck       ďobať         878 beak       zobák         878 block       blok         878 clay       hlina         878 cream       smotana, krém         878 fatty       tučný         878 spring – sprang – sprung       vyskočiť         (základný tvar)	(základný tvar) ————————————————————————————————————
877 muddy       zablatený         877 meanwhile       zatiaľ čo         LESSON 95       878 peck       ďobať         878 beak       zobák         878 block       blok         878 clay       hlina         878 cream       smotana, krém         878 fatty       tučný         878 spring – sprang – sprung       vyskočiť         (základný tvar)       – vyskočiť (minulý čas)	(základný tvar) ————————————————————————————————————
877 muddy         zablatený           877 meanwhile         zatiaľ čo           LESSON 95         878 peck         ďobať           878 beak         zobák           878 block         blok           878 clay         hlina           878 cream         smotana, krém           878 fatty         tučný           878 spring – sprang – sprung         vyskočiť           — vyskočiť (minulý čas)         – vyskočiť (minulé príčastie)	(základný tvar) ————————————————————————————————————
877 muddy       zablatený         877 meanwhile       zatiaľ čo         LESSON 95       878 peck       ďobať         878 beak       zobák         878 block       blok         878 clay       hlina         878 cream       smotana, krém         878 fatty       tučný         878 spring – sprang – sprung       vyskočiť         (základný tvar)       - vyskočiť (minulý čas)	(základný tvar) ————————————————————————————————————
877 muddy       zablatený         877 meanwhile       zatiaľ čo         LESSON 95       878 peck       ďobať         878 beak       zobák         878 block       blok         878 clay       hlina         878 cream       smotana, krém         878 fatty       tučný         878 spring – sprang – sprung       vyskočiť         — vyskočiť (minulý čas)       vyskočiť (minulé príčastie)         878 spring       pružina         879 curious       zvedavý, zvláštny	(základný tvar)
877 muddy       zablatený         877 meanwhile       zatiaľ čo         LESSON 95       878 peck       ďobať         878 beak       zobák         878 block       blok         878 clay       hlina         878 cream       smotana, krém         878 fatty       tučný         878 spring – sprang – sprung       vyskočiť         — vyskočiť (minulý čas)       - vyskočiť (minulé príčastie)         878 spring       pružina         879 curious       zvedavý, zvláštny         879 investigate       vyšetrovať	(základný tvar)
877 muddy       zablatený         877 meanwhile       zatiaľ čo         LESSON 95       878 peck       ďobať         878 beak       zobák         878 block       blok         878 clay       hlina         878 cream       smotana, krém         878 fatty       tučný         878 spring – sprang – sprung       vyskočiť         — vyskočiť (minulý čas)       – vyskočiť (minulé príčastie)         878 spring       pružina         879 curious       zvedavý, zvláštny         879 investigate       vyšetrovať         879 keen       náruživý, dychtivý	(základný tvar)
877 muddy         zablatený           877 meanwhile         zatiaľ čo           LESSON 95         878 peck         ďobať           878 beak         zobák           878 block         blok           878 clay         hlina           878 cream         smotana, krém           878 fatty         tučný           878 spring – sprang – sprung         vyskočiť           — vyskočiť (minulý čas)         — vyskočiť (minulé príčastie)           878 spring         pružina           879 curious         zvedavý, zvláštny           879 investigate         vyšetrovať           879 keen         náruživý, dychtivý           879 article         kus, článok	(základný tvar)
877 muddy         zablatený           877 meanwhile         zatiaľ čo           LESSON 95         878 peck         ďobať           878 beak         zobák           878 block         blok           878 clay         hlina           878 cream         smotana, krém           878 fatty         tučný           878 spring – sprang – sprung         vyskočiť           — vyskočiť (minulý čas)         — vyskočiť (minulé príčastie)           878 spring         pružina           879 curious         zvedavý, zvláštny           879 investigate         vyšetrovať           879 keen         náruživý, dychtivý           879 journalist         novinár	(základný tvar) ——lepiť (minulý čas) ——lepiť (minulé príčastie)  884 pin ——spendlík  884 drawing pin —pripináčik  884 opposition —odpor  885 border — hranica  885 pattern —vzor  885 financial —finančný  885 weave — wove — woven — tkať ————————————————————————————————————
877 muddy         zablatený           877 meanwhile         zatiaľ čo           LESSON 95         878 peck         ďobať           878 beak         zobák           878 block         blok           878 clay         hlina           878 cream         smotana, krém           878 fatty         tučný           878 spring – sprang – sprung         vyskočiť           — vyskočiť (minulý čas)         pružina           878 spring         pružina           879 curious         zvedavý, zvláštny           879 investigate         vyšetrovať           879 keen         náruživý, dychtivý           879 journalist         novinár           880 bold         odvážny, smelý, výrazný	(základný tvar)
877 muddy         zablatený           877 meanwhile         zatiaľ čo           LESSON 95         878 peck         ďobať           878 beak         zobák           878 block         blok           878 clay         hlina           878 cream         smotana, krém           878 fatty         tučný           878 spring – sprang – sprung         vyskočiť           — vyskočiť (minulý čas)         pružina           878 spring         pružina           879 curious         zvedavý, zvláštny           879 investigate         vyšetrovať           879 keen         náruživý, dychtivý           879 article         kus, článok           879 journalist         novinár           880 bold         odvážny, smelý, výrazný           880 courageous         odvážny	(základný tvar) ————————————————————————————————————
877 muddy         zablatený           877 meanwhile         zatiaľ čo           LESSON 95         878 peck         ďobať           878 beak         zobák           878 block         blok           878 clay         hlina           878 cream         smotana, krém           878 fatty         tučný           878 spring – sprang – sprung         vyskočiť           — vyskočiť (minulý čas)         pružina           878 spring         pružina           879 curious         zvedavý, zvláštny           879 investigate         vyšetrovať           879 keen         náruživý, dychtivý           879 journalist         novinár           880 bold         odvážny, smelý, výrazný	(základný tvar)
877 muddy         zablatený           877 meanwhile         zatiaľ čo           LESSON 95         878 peck         ďobať           878 beak         zobák           878 block         blok           878 clay         hlina           878 cream         smotana, krém           878 fatty         tučný           878 spring – sprang – sprung         vyskočiť           — vyskočiť (minulý čas)         pružina           879 spring         pružina           879 curious         zvedavý, zvláštny           879 investigate         vyšetrovať           879 keen         náruživý, dychtivý           879 journalist         novinár           880 bold         odvážny, smelý, výrazný           880 courageous         odvážny           880 strike – struck – struck         udrieť	(základný tvar) ————————————————————————————————————
877 muddy         zablatený           877 meanwhile         zatiaľ čo           LESSON 95         878 peck         ďobať           878 beak         zobák           878 block         blok           878 clay         hlina           878 cream         smotana, krém           878 fatty         tučný           878 spring – sprang – sprung         vyskočiť           — vyskočiť (minulý čas)         pružina           878 spring         pružina           879 curious         zvedavý, zvláštny           879 investigate         vyšetrovať           879 keen         náruživý, dychtivý           879 journalist         novinár           880 bold         odvážny, smelý, výrazný           880 courageous         odvážny           880 strike – struck – struck         udrieť	(základný tvar) —— lepiť (minulý čas) —— lepiť (minulé príčastie)  884 pin —— špendlík  884 drawing pin —— pripináčik  884 opposition —— odpor  885 border —— hranica  885 pattern —— vzor  885 financial —— finančný  885 weave — wove — woven —— tkať ————————————————————————————————————
877 muddy         zablatený           877 meanwhile         zatiaľ čo           LESSON 95         878 peck         ďobať           878 beak         zobák           878 block         blok           878 clay         hlina           878 cream         smotana, krém           878 fatty         tučný           878 spring – sprang – sprung         vyskočiť           — vyskočiť (minulý čas)         pružina           879 spring         pružina           879 curious         zvedavý, zvláštny           879 investigate         vyšetrovať           879 keen         náruživý, dychtivý           879 journalist         novinár           880 bold         odvážny, smelý, výrazný           880 courageous         odvážny           880 strike – struck – struck         udrieť	(základný tvar) ————————————————————————————————————

888	beevčela wasposa sting – stung – stunguštipnúť(základný tvar) – uštipnúť (minulý čas) – uštipnúť (minulé príčastie)	895 895 895 895	accompany sprevádzaný swear prisahať strip vyzliecť stripe prúžok undress vyzliecť balloon balón, balón, kalónik
	sensationpocit		burst prasknúť
	slapudrieť, dať facku		burst into tears pustiť sa do plaču
	curlkučera, zrolovať	896	swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)
	pastepasta toothpastezubná pasta		opuchnúť (základný tvar)
	creativetvorivý		– opuchnúť (minulý čas)
	novelromán		– opuchnúť (minulé príčastie)
	storeobchod, zásoba, uskladniť	896	swelling opuch
	varietymnožstvo, rozmanitosť		
	tinned foodkonzervované		SON 95
	potraviny		awful hrozný, strašný
LES	SON 95		moodnálada
	toyhračka		frame rám frame of mind rozpoloženie,
	attempt pokus, pokúsiť sa	030	nálada
	mountaineerhorolezec	202	lumpkúsok
	bow /bəu/ mašľa, oblúk		trainvyškoliť, trénovať
	bow /bau/pokloniť sa		clerkúradník
	bow tiemotýlik		clericalúradnícky
	rainbowdúha		hookháčik
	stovesporák		resign odstúpiť, odísť z práce
	run onfungovať na		trembletriasť sa
	cupboardkredenc	899	shiver triasť sa, chvieť (od zimy)
892	current súčasný	900	ditch kanál, priekopa
892	awkwardnepríjemný,		excess nadbytočný
	zle navrhnutý, trápny		pieslaný koláč
	wellstudňa		pastry cesto
	fanovievať, ventilátor, fanúšik		strict prísny, presný
	goatkoza		revenge pomsta
	hornroh		repayodplatiť
	rockyskalnatý		wrongublížiť, krivda
	hillside svah, stráň		satisfyinguspokojujúci
	pinchštípať, štipnúť proposenavrhnúť		dive potápať sa advisable vhodné, odporúčané
	totalcelkový		promote povýšiť
	billion miliarda	901	promotionpovýšenie
	swing – swung – swungkývať,		incomepríjem
	hojdať (základný tvar)		networksieť
	– kývať, hojdať (minulý čas)		log on (in) prihlásiť sa
	– kývať, hojdať (minulé príčastie)		passwordheslo
894	to and fro dopredu a dozadu		committeevýbor
	funnyčudný		parliamentaryparlamentný
	crosswordkrížovka		cough kašlať
	jigsawskladačka		rewardodmena
895	puzzlehlavolam	902	twistvyvrtnúť

902 to one's tastepodľa niekoho chuti	LESSON 95
902 cowardzbabelec	911 chesthruď, komoda
903 rust hrdzavieť	911 drawerzásuvka
903 strokeúder, ťah, hladkať	911 chest of drawerskomoda so
LESSON 95	zásuvkami 911 wardrobeskriňa
904 roar revať (o zvierati)	
905 slopesvah	912 stockzásoba, skladovať
905 steepstrmý	912 in stockskladom
905 brake brzda	912 out of stockvypredaný
905 soil pôda	912 exceptionallyvýnimočne
905 shieldštít	912 copper meď
905 bleed – bled – bledkrvácať	913 spadelopata
(základný tvar)	913 resortstredisko (turistické)
krvácať (minulý čas)	913 brass mosadz
krvácať (minulé príčastie)	913 examinevyšetriť
905 plasternáplasť	913 bucketvedro
906 spit – spat – spatpľuť	914 mechanicmechanik
(základný tvar)	914 mechanicalmechanický
pľuť (minulý čas)	914 shelterprístrešok
přut (minulé príčastie)	914 avenuealeja (široká ulica lemovaná
	stromami alebo budovami)
906 combčesať	914 breadthšírka
906 rubber guma	915 bundle uzol, batoh
906 tyrepneumatika	915 anyhow hoci, nedbalo
906 ribbonstužka	915 sawpíla
906 tie upzaviazať	915 honesty poctivosť, čestnosť
906 stuffvec/veci (s nepočítateľnými	915 dishonestynečestnosť
podstatnými menami)	916 cottagechalupa, chata
906 manufacturevyrábať	916 flavourpríchuť
907 hobplatňa	916 ice creamzmrzlina
907 grillražeň	
907 ovenrúra	916 crownkoruna
907 trunktrup	916 fursrsť, kožušina
908 shellškrupina	916 strapremienok
908 outer vonkajší	916 wristwatch náramkové hodinky
908 shy plachý	917 cushionvankúš, poduška
908 maturezrelý	917 sucksať, cmúľať
908 diminishzmenšiť	917 extraordinary neobyčajný, zvláštny
908 sow – sowed – sowed	917 fateosud
(or sow – sowed – sown) siať	917 juryporota
(základný tvar) – siať (minulý čas)	LESSON 95
– siať (minulé príčastie)	919 in the meantimezatiaľ, medzitým
908 wrapomotať	919 percentagepercento
908 wrap upzabaliť	919 per cent percento
908 sticky tapelepiaca páska	919 sweep – swept – swept zametať
908 stringšnúra	(základný tvar) – zametať
909 bribeúplatok	(zakladný tvar) – zametať
909 departmentoddelenie	
909 threatenhroziť, vyhrážať sa	(minulé príčastie)
909 threathrozba, vyhrážka	919 broommetla
303 tilleatIIIOZDa, vyilfaZKa	919 swallowprehltnúť
	919 chokedusiť sa

919 ounce (oz)unca	927 distinction rozdiel
(váhová jednotka, skr. oz)	927 defenceobrana
919 pound (lb)libra	927 poembáseň
(váhová jednotka, skr. lb)	927 poetbásnik
919 stone (st)kameň	928 suppervečera
(váhová jednotka, skr. st)	928 moral morálny
919 tontona	928 permanent stály
919 kilogram (kilo)kilogram (kilo)	928 temporary dočasný
919 tons of tony niečoho	928 permit/pəˈmɪt/dovoliť, povoliť
920 neglectzanedbať, zabudnúť	928 permit /ˈpɜːmɪt/ povolenie
920 decay pokaziť sa	929 scenery scenéria
920 raterýchlosť, sadzba	929 admissionvstup
920 patience trpezlivosť	929 gallery galéria
920 patienttrpezlivý	929 barberholič
	929 polestĺp
920 impatientnetrpezlivý	
921 refreshosviežiť sa	929 surgicalchirurgický
921 refreshmentosvieženie	929 elasticelastický
921 pauseprestávka	929 encouragepovzbudiť
921 jewelklenot	929 discourageodradiť
921 jewelleryšperky	930 gracefulvďačný
921 delightedpotešený	930 libertysloboda
921 delightful príjemný	930 torchbaterka
922 pressuretlak	931 temptpokúšať, prehovárať
922 absencenedostatok, neprítomnosť	931 donkey osol
922 repetitionopakovanie	931 guide sprievodca
922 absolutelyúplne	931 engineerinžinier
923 spinechrbtica	931 gratefulvďačný
923 backbonechrbtová kosť, chrbtica	932 urgentnaliehavý, súrny
923 runviesť	932 explode vybuchnúť
923 calculatevypočítať	932 preciousvzácny, drahý
923 canalkanál	932 hesitateváhať
923 man-made vyrobený ručne	932 pumppumpa
923 shippinglodná doprava	932 cyclistcyklista
923 capitalkapitál	933 reproducezobraziť
924 imitatenapodobňovať	933 reproductionreprodukcia,
924 grown-updospelý	napodobenina
924 immenseobrovský	LESSON 95
924 joyradosť	934 tubetuba
924 qualifykvalifikovať	934 squeezevytlačiť
924 sacred posvätný	934 disgustingnechutný
924 sacrificeobetovať	934 collargolier
925 instant okamžite, instantný	934 congratulategratulovať
925 ornamentozdoba	934 solemnslávnostný
925 purely čisto	935 substancelátka, hmota
925 purityčistota	
925 impuritynečistota	935 fat
LESSON 95	935 bayzáliv
	935 structurekonštrukcia
927 explore preskúmať	935 canvas celta
927 universevesmír	935 waterproofvodovzdorný
927 accuseobviniť	935 nylonnylon

	despair zúfať	
	vesselnádoba	
935	blood vesselcieva	
936		
	purplepurpurová	
936	monarchy monarchia	
936		
936	republic republika	
936	tune melódia	
	dozen tucet	
936	dozens ofveľa	
937	familiar dôverný	
937	inadvisable nevhodný	
937	diamonddiamant	
937	processionsprievod	
938	exaggeratepreháňať	
938	modestskromný	
938	luxuryluxusný	
938	reputationpovesť, reputácia	
938	conscience svedomie	
938	suspect /sə'spekt/podozrievať	
938	suspect /'sʌspekt/ podozrivý	
939	exchange výmenný, vymeniť	
939	programme program	
939	cut down (on)obmedziť	
940	prompt ochotný	
940	motormotor	
940	suspicionpodozrenie	
940	multiplyvynásobiť	
	• •	



## English-Spanish Vocabulary Book Stage 10

English in a quarter of the time!

### STAGE 10

#### **Spanish vocabulary**

LESSON 146	831 printerimpresora
823 logicallógico/a/os/as	831 clickhacer clic
826 climateclima	831 spectator espectador/a
826 shadeproteger del sol;	831 athleticsatletismo
sombra, tono	831 medalmedalla
826 shadowsombra	831 nestnido
826 projectorproyector	831 take advantage of aprovechar(se),
826 beamhaz (de luz),	usar
viga (de madera, de metal)	831 facilityservicio, instalación
826 old-fashionedantiguo/a/os/as,	832 rareraro/a/os/as, poco común/
anticuado/a/os/as,	comunes
pasado/a/os/as de moda	832 embarrass avergonzar(se)
827 cheeraclamar, aplaudir,	832 scaredque tiene/n miedo,
animar, alentar	asustado/a/os/as
827 cheer up!iánimo!,	832 hirecontratar, alquilar, arrendar
ilevanta el ánimo!	832 plumber fontanero/a
827 direct indicar el camino, dirigir;	833 huge enorme/s, inmenso/a/os/as
recto/a/os/as, directo/a/os/as	833 lonely solo/a/os/as, solitario/a/o/as,
827 channelcanal	aislado/a/os/as"
827 English Channel Canal	833 definition definición
de la Mancha	833 loads of mucho/a/os/as
827 curvecurva	834 make the best of hacer lo que se
827 courserumbo, trayectoria,	pueda (dada una situación)
recorrido	834 make the most of aprovechar algo
827 off coursedesviado/a/os/as	al máximo, sacar el mejor
de su rumbo	provecho/partido posible de algo
827 currentcorriente	LESSON 148
827 directlydirectamente,	835 by birth de nacimiento
justo, inmediatamente	835 by heartde memoria
LESSON 147	835 poetrypoesía
829 typicaltípico/a/os/as	835 measurement medida
830 primaryprimario/a/os/as	836 report dar parte de, denunciar,
830 secondarysecundario/a/os/as	informar; informe
830 associateasociar; socio/a	836 reporterreportero/a
830 fellow tipo, hombre, sujeto;	836 misbehaviourmala conducta
compañero/a, indica personas en la	836 well done!ibien hecho!
misma capacidad o situación	ifelicitaciones!
830 societysociedad	836 setjuego, conjunto
831 PC ordenador (de mesa)	836 approveaprobar
831 monitor monitor	836 disapprovedesaprobar
831 mouseratón	836 approval aprobación
831 keyboardteclado	836 disapproval desaprobación
2,222.2	a same a

837 trackrastrear, seguir la pista;	844 ashamedavergonzado/a/os/as
sendero, camino, rastro	845 exclaimexclamar
837 running track pista de carreras	845 nonsensetonterías, estupideces
837 railway-trackvía(s) del tren	845 traffic jam embotellamiento,
837 printhuella	atasco
837 recipereceta	845 rankrango
838 alike parecido/a/os/as, similar/es	845 admiralalmirante
838 like each other parecido/a/os/as,	845 tailorsastre
similar/es	845 dressmaker modisto/a
838 packagepaquete	845 designer diseñador/a
838 parcelpaquete	845 baggage equipaje
838 packetpaquete	LESSON 150
838 campacampar	847 treattratar
838 campingcamping, acampada	847 treatmenttratamiento
838 campsite camping, campamento	847 shock shock, impresión
838 tenttienda de campaña	847 allowanceasignación, paga
838 saddle sillín, silla de montar	847 make allowancetener en
839 via por vía	cuenta/consideración
839 oraloral/es	848 beg mendigar, suplicar, rogar
839 messengermensajero/a	848 forgive perdonar
839 pigeonpaloma	848 forgivenessperdón
LESSON 149	848 pardon ¿Perdón?, ¿Perdone?
841 it's timees hora	848 I beg your pardon ¿Disculpe?,
841 beat – beat – beaten golpear,	¿Cómo ha dicho?,
ganar, vencer	848 disease enfermedad
842 chief principal/es, mayor/es; jefe/a	848 contagious contagioso/a/os/as
842 tribetribu	848 influenza (flu)gripe
842 disappointdecepcionar	848 typhoid fiebre tifoidea
842 disappointment decepción	849 firedisparar
842 fine excelente/s,	849 roomsitio, espacio
magnífico/a/os/as,	849 solutionsolución
delicado/a/os/as,	849 jetreactor, avión
fino/a/os/as	849 sharpdespierto/a/os/as,
842 superiorsuperior/a/es/as	agudo/a/os/as
842 sortclasificar, ordenar;	849 process procesar, proceso
clase, tipo	849 rawcrudo/a/os/as
842 sort outsolucionar	850 sample muestra
842 recyclereciclar	850 undergraduate(estudiante)
842 rubbishbasura	universitario/a
843 hollowhueco/a/os/as	850 graduatelicenciado/a
843 solidsólido/a/os/as	850 vainvanidoso/a/os/as,
843 fall to pieceshacerse pedazos,	presumido/a/os/as
derrumbarse	850 in vainen vano
843 the lottodo	851 as long as (so long as) mientras,
843 popcorn palomitas (de maíz)	con tal de que
844 represent representar, simbolizar	851 turncambiar; turno
844 representativerepresentante	851 turn toacudir a, recurrir a
844 symbolizesimbolizar	851 turn out to beresultar ser
844 ceremony ceremonia	851 badly desesperadamente, mucho,
844 shamevergüenza	muchísimo

851 851 851 852 852	traffic lightssemáforos misjudgejuzgar mal, equivocarse queuecola jump the queuecolarse alouden voz alta spotgota, lugar, sitio	858 858 858	in confidenceen confianza in secreten secreto dragarrastrar, hacerse largo,rezagarse figurativefigurado mean to sayquerer decir
852	do one's besthacerlo lomejor que se puede		5ON 152
LECG	SON 151	860	whichevercualquiera,
		000	no importa cuál
853	beyond más allá (de),		idiotidiota/s , imbécil/es
	'beyond doubt' = sin lugar a dudas		flashrelámpago, flash thunderstorm tormenta (eléctrica)
853	wildwildest dreams'		imageimagen
055	= sueños más descabellados	861	
853	fantastic fantástico/a/os/as		slide deslizar(se)
	expectation expectativa		slipresbalar(se)
	coarse ordinario/a/os/as,		onomatopoeiaonomatopeya
	basto/a/os/as,		crash estrellarse
	tosco/a/os/as		crushapretujar, estrujar, aplastar
853	approach acercarse, aproximarse		splash salpicar
	firmempresa, firma,		saucer platito
	compañía, firme/s		tablecloth mantel
854	mattresscolchón		file archivo, expediente, dossier
854	smartlisto/a/os/as, elegante/s		known fichado/a/os/as
	rotpudrirse		(por la policía)
	rotten podrido/a/os/as	863	fadeapagarse, perder intensidad
	sheetsábana, hoja, lámina		sunlightluz del sol
854	blanket manta		do upabrochar(se), atar(se)
855	rayrayo	863	undo desabrochar(se),
855	feverfiebre		reparar o enmendar
	skiesquiar		(una acción,
	saucesalsa		un mal que se ha hecho)
	veilvelo	863	undone desabrochado/a/os/as,
	give in rendirse		desanudado/a/o/as
	mug atracar		zipcremallera
	stretch estirar(se), extenderse		knotnudo
856	earnestserio/a/os/as,		regainrecobrar
056	concienzudo/a/os/as		consciousness conocimiento
	run short ofquedarse sin		consumeconsumir
	altogether en general, totalmente		applaudaplaudir
	model maqueta, modelo		applauseaplauso
	representation representación		clapaplaudir
	in time a tiempo	004	bladehoja (cuchillo, espada,cuchilla de afeitar),
037	on timea tiempo,puntual,		
257	showen hora, puntualmente showespectáculo	864	brizna (hierba), pala (remo) shoulder bladeomóplato
	confidenceconfianza		corkcorcho
	secretsecreto		corkscrew sacacorchos
	keep a secretguardar un secreto		remove quitar, sacar
	self-confidence seguridad,		drivealejar, hacer que alguien
-55	confianza en sí mismo/a		se vaya, propulsar (vehículo)

864 staff empleados, plantilla	872 owing todebido a,
864 rude maleducado/a/os/as,	como consecuencia de
grosero/a/os/as	873 spill – spilt – spilt
864 environmentmedio ambiente	(or spill – spilled – spilled) derramar
LESSON 153	873 former pasado/a/s
867 sorrowdolor, pena	873 latterantiguo/a/os/as
867 tragedytragedia	873 the former the latter el/la/los/as
867 fond oftagedia	primero/a/os/as
ser aficionado/a/os/as a	el/la/los/las segundo/a/os/as
	873 arisesurgir, presentarse
867 carpetmoqueta	873 back outvolverse atrás,
867 rugalfombra	echarse para atrás
867 matdoor mat = esterillo, felpudo;	873 back uphacer una copia de
esterilla, alfombrilla,	seguridad (archivos)
salvamanteles, posavasos	874 movement movimientos
868 ripemaduro/a/os/as	874 sneezeestornudar
868 unripeverde/s (fruta)	874 bless bendecir, 'to be blessed with'
868 overripedemasiado	= tener la suerte de gozar de algo
maduro/a/os/as	874 bless youiJesús!
868 souragrio/a/os/as,	(cuando alguien estornuda)
cortado/a/os/as (leche)	874 depart salir, partir
868 peel pelar	874 departuresalida, partida
868 appoint nombrar	
868 position puesto, posición	874 crackcascar, romper,
868 surfhacer surf, navegar (internet)	agrietar, grieta
869 deaf sordo/a/os/as	874 workmanshiptrabajo, fabricación
869 blame culpar, echar la culpa	875 spin – spun – spun girar o hacer
869 court cancha, pista (tenis)	girar rápidamente
869 rectanglerectángulo	875 spin drier secadora centrífuga
869 rectangular rectangular/es	875 slim delgado/a/os/as
869 netred	875 role papel
869 tamedomado/a/os/as,	875 replace sustituir, reemplazar
domesticado/a/os/as, dócil/es	876 bookreservar, contratar
869 waxcera	876 venuelugar donde tiene
869 bankorilla, ribera	lugar un espectáculo
870 at lastpor fin, al fin, finalmente	/función/reunión
(para resultados positivos)	876 anyway de todos modos,
870 in the endpor fin, al fin,	de todas formas, bueno
finalmente (para resultados	877 warmthcalor
	877 muddy embarrado/a/os/as
positivos o negativos)	877 meanwhilemientras tanto
870 outcomeresultado, consecuencia	LESSON 155
870 left (to be) left	
= quedar (por hacer)	878 peckpicotear
870 spare prescindir de, libre (tiempo),	878 beakpico
de repuesto (rueda),	878 blockbloquear, bloque
de invitados (habitación)	878 clayarcilla
870 puncturepinchazo	878 creamcrema (de la leche), nata
LESSON 154	878 fattygraso/a/os/as
872 equipment equipamiento	878 spring – sprang – sprungsaltar
872 motionmovimiento	878 springsaltar, muelle
872 fool engañar; tonto/a/os/as, idiota/s	879 curiouscurioso/a/os/as,
572 1001enganar, toritora/os/as, luiota/s	extraño/a/os/as

879	investigateinvestigar	886	whispersusurrar
	keenentusiasta/as,		lamp lámpara
0,5	con mucho interés		garage garaje
	en algo o alguien		stiff agarrotado/a/os/as
879	article prenda (de vestir), artículo		muscle músculo
	journalist periodista		cardboardcartón
	boldintrépido,		astonish asombrar, pasmar
000	fuerte o vivo (color),		refusalrechazar, rechazo
	negrita (letra)		bounddelimitar
220	courageousvaleroso/a/os/as		out of boundszona prohibida
	strike – struck – struck golpear,		boundarylímite, frontera
000	goipeai, alcanzar (un rayo),		beeabeja
	recordar de repente,		waspavispa
	ocurrírsele algo a alguien		sting – stung – stung picar,
000		000	picar,
000	striking impresionante/s,	000	sensationsensación
000	imponente/s		
	survivesobrevivir		slapabofetear, pegar un cachete
	shoplift robar en una tienda	888	curlrizar, ascender en espiral
	imprisonencarcelar		(humo), 'curl up'
	remedyremedio		= hacerse un ovillo/una pelota,
	curecuración, cura	000	acurrucarse, rizo
	aircraftavión		pastepasta
	helicopterhelicóptero	888	toothpastepasta de dientes,
	stain teñir, manchar, mancha	000	dentífrico
	woodwork trabajo en madera		creativecreativo/a/os/as
	inktinta		novelnovela
882	creep – crept – creptavanzar muy	889	store almacenar, tienda,
000	despacio/cautelosamente	000	reserva, provisión
	passagepaso, pasillo, pasaje		variety variedad
	extractfragmento, extracto	889	tinned food comida enlatada
	steerguiar, conducir	LESS	SON 157
	steering wheelvolante	891	toyjuguete
882	asideaparte, a un lado		attemptintentar, intento
LES:	SON 156		mountaineer montañero/a
884	obey obedecer		bow /bəu/lazo, arco
	disobeydesobedecer		bow /bau/hacer una reverencia,
	stick – stuck – stuck pegar algo,		reverencia
	poner en un sitio,	891	bow tie pajarita
	'stick to (a plan)' = seguir a rajatabla		rainbowarco iris
884	pinalfiler	892	stove estufa, hornillo, cocina
	drawing pinchincheta		run onfuncionar con
	oppositionoposición		cupboard armario (de cocina)
	border frontera, límite		current actual/es
	patternestampado, pauta,		awkward incómodo/a/os/as
	modelo		wellpozo
885	financialfinanciero/a/os/as		fan abanicar(se), ventilador,
	weave – wove – woventejer,	333	aficionado, admirador, fan
	entretejer, intercalar	893	goatcabra
886	ruin arruinar, ruina		horncusiu
	tourismturismo		rockyrocoso/a/os/as

000 1 111 1 1	
893 hillside ladera	900 piepastel
893 pinchpellizcar(se), pizca, pellizco	900 pastry masa (de de repostería)
893 propose (seguido de gerundio)	900 strict estricto/a/os/as,
proponer,	riguroso/a/os/as
(seguido de infinitivo)	900 revengevenganza
tener la intención de,	900 repaydevolver
pensar + infinitivo	900 wrongser injusto con,
894 totaltotal	mal, injusticia
894 billion mil millones	900 satisfying que deja
894 swing – swung – swung	satisfecho/a/os/as
hacer oscilar, balancear(se)	901 dive tirarse de cabeza
894 to and frode un lado a otro	901 advisable recomendable
894 funnydivertido/a/os/as,	901 promoteascender (a alguien)
raro/a/os/as,	901 promotionascenso
extraño/a/os/as	901 incomeingresos
895 crossword crucigrama	901 networkred
895 jigsawrompecabezas, puzle	901 log on (in)conectar(se)
895 puzzlerompecabezas, puzle	901 passwordcontraseña
895 accompany acompañar	901 committeecomité
895 swearjurar	901 parliamentary parlamentario/a/os/as
895 stripquitar(se) la ropa,	902 cough toser
desnudarse, tira	902 rewardrecompensa
895 striperaya	902 twistretorcer
895 undressquitar(se) la ropa,	902 to one's taste a tu gusto
desnudarse	902 cowardcobarde/s
896 balloonglobo	903 rustoxidarse, herrumbrarse,
896 burstexplotar, reventar	roñarse
896 burstexplotar, reventar 896 burst into tearsromper/echarse/ ponerse a llorar	roñarse
896 burstexplotar, reventar 896 burst into tearsromper/echarse/ ponerse a llorar 896 swell – swelled – swelled	903 strokeacariciar, golpe, trazo  LESSON 159
896 burstexplotar, reventar 896 burst into tearsromper/echarse/ponerse a llorar 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)	903 strokeacariciar, golpe, trazo  LESSON 159  904 roarrugir
896 burstexplotar, reventar 896 burst into tearsromper/echarse/ponerse a llorar 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)hinchar(se), crecer	roñarse 903 strokeacariciar, golpe, trazo  LESSON 159 904 roarrugir 905 sloperuesta
896 burstexplotar, reventar 896 burst into tearsromper/echarse/ponerse a llorar 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)	roñarse 903 strokeacariciar, golpe, trazo  LESSON 159 904 roarrugir 905 slopecuesta 905 steepempinado/a/os/as
896 burstexplotar, reventar 896 burst into tearsromper/echarse/ponerse a llorar 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)hinchar(se), crecer 896 swellinghinchazón	roñarse 903 stroke acariciar, golpe, trazo  LESSON 159 904 roar rugir 905 slope cuesta 905 steep empinado/a/os/as 905 brake freno
896 burstexplotar, reventar 896 burst into tearsromper/echarse/ponerse a llorar 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)hinchar(se), crecer 896 swellinghinchazón LESSON 158	roñarse 903 stroke
896 burst	roñarse 903 stroke
896 burstexplotar, reventar 896 burst into tearsromper/echarse/ponerse a llorar 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)hinchar(se), crecer 896 swellinghinchazón  LESSON 158 898 awfulhorrible/s, malísimo/a/os/as 898 moodhumor	roñarse 903 stroke
896 burstexplotar, reventar 896 burst into tearsromper/echarse/ponerse a llorar 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)hinchar(se), crecer 896 swellinghinchazón  LESSON 158 898 awfulhorrible/s, malísimo/a/os/as 898 moodhumor 898 framemarco, armazón, bastidor	roñarse 903 stroke
896 burstexplotar, reventar 896 burst into tearsromper/echarse/ponerse a llorar 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)hinchar(se), crecer 896 swellinghinchazón  LESSON 158 898 awfulhorrible/s, malísimo/a/os/as 898 moodhumor 898 framemarco, armazón, bastidor 898 frame of mindestado de ánimo	roñarse 903 stroke
896 burstexplotar, reventar 896 burst into tearsromper/echarse/ponerse a llorar 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)hinchar(se), crecer 896 swellinghinchazón  LESSON 158 898 awfulhorrible/s, malísimo/a/os/as 898 moodhumor 898 framemarco, armazón, bastidor 898 frame of mindestado de ánimo 898 lumptrozo, pedazo	roñarse 903 stroke
896 burstexplotar, reventar 896 burst into tearsromper/echarse/ponerse a llorar 896 swell – swelled – swelled (or swell – swelled – swollen)hinchar(se), crecer 896 swellinghinchazón  LESSON 158 898 awfulhorrible/s, malísimo/a/os/as 898 moodhumor 898 framemarco, armazón, bastidor 898 frame of mindestado de ánimo 898 lumptrozo, pedazo 899 trainformar	roñarse 903 stroke
896 burst	roñarse

sabor			trunktronco, baúl, trompa	
helado			shellcáscara	
corona			outerexterior	
elaje, pelo de animal	fur	916	shytímido/a/os/as	
brocharse el cinturón		916	maturemaduro/a/os/as	
de seguridad, correa			diminish disminuir, reducirse	
reloj de pulsera			sow – sowed – sowed	908
cojín			(or sow – sowed – sown) sembrar	
ionar, aspirar, chupar	sucksu	917	wrapenvolver	908
extraordinario/a/os/as	extraordinary	917	wrap upenvolver, abrigarse	908
destino, suerte	fate	917	sticky tapecinta adhesiva	908
jurado	jury	917	stringcordel	908
	ON 161	LESS	bribe soborno	909
miantras tanta			departmentdepartamento,	909
mientras tanto			'department store'	
porcentaje			= gran almacén	
por ciento, por cien			threaten amenazar	909
sweptbarrer			threatamenaza	
escoba			SON 160	
tragar				
nogar(se), asfixiar(se)			chestpecho, arcón	
onza (28,35 gramos)			drawercajón	911
libra (454 gramos)			chest of drawers cómoda	
unidad de peso		919	wardrobearmario, ropero	
e a 14 libras o 6,35kg			stock surtir, abastecer,	912
tonelada			típico/a/os/as,	
kilogramo, kilo			corriente/s	
montones de			in stock en existencia, en stock	912
dejar de (hacer algo),	neglect	920	out of stockagotado/a/os/as	912
lesatender, descuidar			exceptionallyexcepcionalmente	912
cariarse	decay	920	coppercobre	912
, ritmo, tarifa, precio,	rate velocida	920	spadepala	913
pay rates' = sueldos"			resort centro turístico o vacacional	913
paciencia		920	brasslatón	913
paciente/s			examineexaminar, reconocer	
impaciente/s			bucketcubo	
refrescar			mechanic mecánico	
refrigerio,			mechanical mecánico/a/os/as	
algo de comer/beber			shelterresguardar, proteger,	
pausa, interrupción		921	'bus shelter' = marquesina	
joya, alhaja			avenueavenida	914
joya, amaja			breadthanchura, amplitud	
encantado/a/os/as			bundle haz, paquete, fardo, lío	
encantador/a/os/as,			anyhow de todos modos,	
muy agradable/s		221	de cualquier manera	213
		022	sawsierra, serrucho	015
blood pressure'		322		
ón arterial/sanguínea		022	honesty honradez, honestidad,	915
ausencia			franqueza	045
repetición			dishonesty deshonestidad,	915
ancollitamente	absolutely	922	falta de honradez, falsedad cottagecasita de campo	
terminantemente				

923	spinecolumna vertebral,		donkeyburro
	espina dorsal		guide guía
923	backbonecolumna vertebral,		engineer técnico/a, ingeniero/a
	espina dorsal		grateful agradecido/a/os/as
	runrecorrer		urgent urgente/s
	calculate calcular		explode explotar
	canal canal	932	precious preciado/a/os/as,
	man-madeartificial/es		precioso/a/os/as
	shippingbarcos, embarcaciones		hesitatedudar
	capitalcapital		pumpbomba
	imitate imitar		cyclist ciclista
	grown-up persona mayor		reproducereproducir
	immenseinmenso/a/os/as	933	reproductionreproducción
	joy alegría	LES:	SON 163
	qualify titularse, terminar la carrera	934	tubetubo
924	sacred sagrado/a/os/as		squeezeapretar
924	sacrifice sacrificio		disgustingasqueroso/a/os/as,
925	instant instante, instantáneo/a/os/as	754	repugnante/s
925	ornament adrono, ornamento	934	collarcuello (de ropa)
925	purely puramente, meramente		congratulatefelicitar
925	purity pureza		solemnsolemne/s
925	impurity impureza		substancesustancia
LESS	SON 162		fatgrasa
	explore explorar		bay bahía
	universeuniverso		structureestructura
	accuseacusar		
	distinctiondistinción, diferencia		canvaslona waterproofimpermeable
	defencedefensa		
			nylon nailon despair desesperarse
	poem poema		
	poetpoeta		vessel recipiente, navío
	suppercena moralmoral/es		blood vessel vaso sanguíneo
			prejudiceprejuicio
	permanentpermanente/s	930	purplemorado/a/os/as,
	temporary temporal/es	026	violeta/s, púrpura/s
	permit /pəˈmɪt/permitir		monarchymonarquía
	permit /ˈpɜːmɪt/ permiso		monarch monarca
	scenery paisaje		republicrepública
	admissionentrada, admisión		tunemelodía, canción
	gallery galería		dozendocena
	barberpeluquero, barbero		dozens of montones de
	polebarra, poste	937	familiar que da
	surgicalquirúrgico/a/os/as	007	demasiada confianza
	elastic elástico/a/os/as		inadvisabledesaconsejable
	encourage animar		diamonddiamante
	discourage desanimar		processionprocesión
930	graceful grácil/es,		exaggerate exagerar
030	que se mueve/n con mucha gracia		modest modesto/a/os/as
	libertylibertad		luxurylujo
	torch antorcha, linterna	938	reputationreputación
931	tempttentar	938	conscienceconciencia



# **English-Turkish Vocabulary Book**Stage 10

**English in a quarter of the time!** 

## STAGE 10

#### **Turkish vocabulary**

LESSON 146	832 plumbersu tesisatçısı
823 logical mantıklı	833 huge devasa
826 climateiklim	833 lonelytek başına
826 shadegölgelik	833 definition tanım
826 shadowgölge	833 loads ofpek çok
826 projector projektör	834 make the best of'den en iyi
826 beamışın	şekilde yararlanmak
826 old-fashionedeski moda	834 make the most of'den en fazla
827 cheerneşe	şekilde yararlanmak
827 cheer up!üzme kendini, neşelen!	LESSON 148
827 directdüz	835 by birthdoğuştan
827 channelkanal	835 by heart ezbere
827 English Channelİngiliz Kanalı	835 poetryşiir
827 curve eğim	835 measurementölçü
827 courserota	836 reportrapor
827 off courseyol dışı	836 reporterraportör
827 currentakım	836 misbehaviouryanlış davranış
827 directlydoğrudan	836 well done!aferin!
LESSON 147	836 set takım
829 typicaltipik	836 approveonaylamak
830 primaryilk olarak	836 disapprove onaylamamak
830 secondaryikinci olarak	836 approvalonay
830 associate eşleştirmek	836 disapprovalkınama
830 fellow adam	837 trackiz
830 societytoplum	837 running track koşu parkuru
831 PC bilgisayar	837 railway-trackdemiryolu hattı
831 monitor monitör	837 printiz
831 mousefare	837 recipetarif
831 keyboard klavye	838 alikebenzer
831 printeryazıcı	838 like each other bir birine benzemek
831 click tıklamak	838 packagepaketlenmiş
831 spectatorizleyici	838 parcelkoli
831 athletics atletik	838 packetpaket
831 medalmadalya	838 campkamp
831 nestyuva	838 campingkamp yapma
831 take advantage of'ın avantajını	838 campsitekamp alanı
kullanmak	838 tentçadır
831 facilitytesis	838 saddleeyer
832 rarenadir	839 viayoluyla
832 embarrasssikintiya sokmak	839 oralağızdan
832 scaredkorkmuş	839 messengerhaberci
832 hirekiralamak	839 pigeongüvercin

LESSON 149	849 fireateş etmek
841 it's timezamanı	849 roomoda
841 beat – beat – beatençarıpmak	849 solutionçözüm
	849 jetjet
842 chiefşef	849 sharp keskin
	849 process süreç
842 tribekabile	849 raw ham
842 disappointhayal	850 samplenumune
kırıklığına uğramak	850 undergraduate üniversite öğrencisi
842 disappointment hayal kırıklığı	
842 finekaliteli	850 graduate mezun olmak
842 superiorüstün	850 vaindeğersiz
842 sortsıralamak	850 in vainboşu boşuna
842 sort out tasnif etmek	851 as long as (so long as)olduğu
842 recyclegeri dönüşüm	müddetçe
842 rubbishçöp	851 turnsıra
843 hollowiçi oyuk	851 turn to'a dönmek
843 solidkatı	851 turn out to beolduğu
843 fall to piecesparçalara ayrılmak	ortaya çıkmak
843 the lothepsi	851 badlykötü bir şekilde
843 popcorn patlamış mısır	851 traffic lightstrafik ışıkları
844 representtemsil etmek	851 misjudge yanlış hüküm verme
844 representative temsilci	851 queue kuyruk
844 symbolizesembolize etmek	851 jump the queuekuyrukta
844 ceremonytören	ön sıraya geçmek
844 shameutanç	852 aloudyüksek sesle
844 ashamed utanç duymak	852 spotmevki
845 exclaim bağırmak	852 do one's best elinden gelenin en
845 nonsensesaçma	iyisini yapmak
845 traffic jam trafik tıkanması	LESSON 151
845 rankkademe	853 beyondötesinde
845 admiralamiral	853 wildvahşi
845 tailor terzi	853 fantastic fantastik
845 dressmakerkadın terzisi	853 expectation beklenti
845 designertasarımcı	853 coarse kaba saba
845 baggage bagaj	853 approachyaklaşım
LESSON 150	854 firmsert
847 treat muamele yapmak	854 mattressşilte
847 treatmentdavranış	854 smart akıllı
847 shock şok	854 rotçürümek
847 allowanceharçlık	854 rottençürümüş
847 make allowancepay birakmak	854 sheetçarşaf
848 beg dilenmek	854 blanket battaniye
848 forgiveaffetmek	855 rayışın
848 forgivenessaffetme	855 feverateş
848 pardonpardon	855 ski kayak
848 I beg your pardon özür dilerim	855 saucesos
848 diseasehastalık	855 veilpeçe
848 contagiousbulaşıcı	855 give inpes etmek
848 influenza (flu)grip	855 mugsaldırıp soymak
- ·	856 stretchgerinmek
848 typhoidtifo	oso saccarigerillilek

OFC	064
856 earnestağırbaşlı	864 corkşişe mantarı
856 run short of tükenmek	864 corkscrewtirbuşon
857 altogetherhep beraber	864 removeçıkarmak
857 model model	864 drivesürmek
857 representationtemsil	864 staffpersonel
857 in timezamanı içinde	864 rudeterbiyesiz
857 on time tam zamanında	864 environmentçevre
857 showgöstermek	LESSON 153
858 confidence güven	
858 secretsır	867 sorrowtasa
858 keep a secretsır saklamak	867 tragedytrajedi
858 self-confidence kendine güven	867 fond ofdüşkün
858 in confidencegizli	867 carpethalı
858 in secretsır olarak	867 rugkilim
	867 mathasır
858 dragsürüklemek	868 ripe olgun
858 figurativesembolik	868 unripeham
858 mean to sayböyle demek istedim	868 overripegeçkin
LESSON 152	868 sour ekşi
860 whichever hangisi olursa olsun	868 peelsoymak (meyveyi)
860 idiotaptal	868 appoint atamak
860 flashışıltı	868 positionkonum, pozisyon
860 thunderstormgök gürültülü	868 surfsörf yapmak
firtina	869 deafsağır
860 imageresim	869 blame suçlamak
861 signalsinyal	869 courtmahkeme
861 slidekaydırmak	869 rectangle dikdörtgen
861 slipkaymak	869 rectangulardikdörtgensel
861 onomatopoeiayansımalı sözcük	869 netağ
861 crashçarpmak	869 tameevcil
861 crush buruşturmak	869 waxparafin
861 splashsu sıçratmak	869 bank kıyı
862 saucer fincan tabağı	870 at last en sonunda
862 tableclothmasa örtüsü	870 in the end sonunda
862 filedosya	870 outcomesonuç
862 known bilinen	870 left kalmış
863 faderengi solmak	870 spareyedek
863 sunlightgüneş ışığı	870 puncturedelik açmak
863 do up bağlamak	·
863 undoçözmek	LESSON 154
863 undoneçözülmüş	872 equipment ekipman
863 zipfermuar	872 motionhareket
	872 fool budala
863 knotdüğüm	872 owing to borçlu olmak
863 regain yeniden elde etmek	873 spill – spilt – spilt
863 consciousness bilinçlilik	(or spill – spilled – spilled)
863 consumetüketmek	dökmek
863 applaud alkışlamak	873 formerdaha önceki
863 applausealkış	873 latterdaha sonraki
863 clapel çırpmak	873 the former the latter önceki
864 bladebıçağın keskin tarafı	sonraki
864 shoulder blade kürek kemiği	873 ariseortaya çıkmak
	073 aliseOrtaya Çıkıllak

873 back out sözünden dönme	k 881 stainverniklemek
873 back upyedeklem	e 881 woodworkahşap doğrama
874 movementhareke	
874 sneezehapşırma	
874 blesskutsama	
874 bless youçok yaş	
874 depart yola çıkma	
874 departureayrılm	akumanda etmek
874 crackçatlatma	
874 workmanshipişçili	
875 spin – spun – spun etrafında	
döndürme	
875 spin driersantrifüjlü çamaş	
kurutma makine	XXA STICK — STIICK — STIICK VANISTIRMAK
875 sliminc	
875 rolero	
875 replaceyerine başkasını koyma	
876 bookrezervasyon yaptırma	000 001001
876 venuemeka	
876 anyway yine de; hem; her neys	005 111101101011111011301
877 warmthsıcaklı	AAS Weave – Wove – Woven Gokumak
877 muddyçamurl	000 TUITIDOZITIAK
877 meanwhilebu esnad	886 tourismturizm
LESSON 155	886 whisperfısıldamak
878 peckgaga ile toplama	
878 beak gagalama	
878 blockblo	
878 clayk	
878 creamkrer	
878 fattyyağ	
878 spring – sprang – sprung	
yaylanma	
878 springya	
879 curiousmerak	•
879 investigate araştırma	
879 keenheves	
879 article madde; makal	3 3 3
879 journalistgazeted	ii 888 sensationduygu
880 boldcesu	•
880 courageous cesaret	
880 strike – struck – struck vurmak	
çarpma	
880 strikingçarpı	-
880 survivehayatta kalma	
881 shopliftdükkan soyma	
881 imprison hapise koyma	
881 remedyyasal çözür	
881 cureçar	
881 aircraftuça	
881 helicopterhelikopte	r 891 attemptgirişim
	. 5 ,

201 manustainaan dağa	200 clarical manusacit
891 mountaineerdağcı	899 clericalmemura ait
891 bow /bəu/saygıyla	899 hook kanca
öne doğru eğilmek	899 resign istifa etmek
891 bow /bau/kavis	899 trembletitremek
891 bow tie papyon	899 shivertitremek
891 rainbowgök kuşağı	900 ditch hendek
892 stovesoba	900 excessfazla
892 run onçalışmak	900 pieçörek
892 cupboarddolap	900 pastry hamur işleri
892 current şu anki	900 strictkatı
892 awkwardbeceriksiz	900 revenge intikam
892 wellkuyu	900 repaygeri ödemek
893 fan yelpazelenmek / bir kişinin	900 wrongyanlış
hayranı	900 satisfyingtatmin edici
893 goatkeçi	901 divedalmak
893 hornboynuz	901 advisabletavsiye edilebilir
893 rockytaşlı	901 promote terfi etmek
893 hillsideyamaç	901 promotionterfi
893 pinchcimdik atmak	901 income gelir
893 proposeönermek	901 networkağ; şebeke
894 totaltoplam	901 log on (in)oturum açmak
894 billionmilyar	901 passwordşifre
894 swing – swung – swung	901 committeekomite
döndürmek	901 parliamentary parlamento
894 to and frobir aşağı bir yukarı	902 cough öksürmek
894 funnykomik; tuhaf	902 rewardödül
895 crosswordkare bulmaca	902 twistdöndürmek
895 jigsawyap boz	902 to one's taste beğenisine sunmak
895 puzzlebulmaca	902 coward korkak
895 accompanyeşlik etmek	903 rust
895 swear yemin etmek	903 strokehareket
895 strip giysilerini çıkartmak	
895 stripeince şerit	LESSON 159
895 undresssoyunmak	904 roar kükremek
896 balloonbalon	905 slopeyokuş
896 burstpatlatmak	905 steepdik
896 burst into tears göz yaşlarına	905 brakefren
	905 soiltoprak
boğulmak 896 swell – swelled – swelled	905 shieldörtü; kalkan
(or swell – swelled – swellen)	905 bleed – bled – bledkanamak
	905 plasteryara bandı
kabarmak, şişmek	906 spit – spat – spattükürmek
896 swellingkabarma, şişik	906 combtaramak
LESSON 158	906 rubberlastik
898 awfulberbat	906 tyre tekerlek
898 moodruh hali	906 ribbonkurdela
898 frameçerçeve	906 tie up bağlamak
898 frame of mind düşünme yapısı	906 stuffşey
898 lumpbüyük parça	906 manufacture imal etmek
899 traineğitmek	907 hobocak ızgarası
899 clerkmemur	907 grillzgara
	907 grill

907	ovenfırın	017	cushionminder	
	trunkgövde		suck emmek	
	shellkabuk		extraordinaryolağan dışı	
	outer dış taraf		fate kader	
	shy utangaç		juryjüri	
	matureerişkin		• •	
	diminishazalmak		SON 161	
	sow – sowed – sowed		in the meantimebu esnada	
500	(or sow – sowed – sown)ekmek		percentageyüzdelik	
ดกล	wrap paket		per centyüzde	
	wrap uppaketlemek / sarıp		sweep – swept – swept süpürmek	
500	sarmalamak		broomsağlı süpürge	
ang	sticky tapeyapışkanlı bant		swallow yutkunmak	
	stringsicim	919	chokeboğulmak	
	briberüşvet		ounce (oz)ons	
		919	pound (lb)pound	
	department bölüm threaten tehdit edilmiş	919	stone (st)6350 gramlık	
	threattendit edilmiş		ağırlık ölçüsü	
		919	tonton	
LESS	SON 160	919	kilogram (kilo) kilogram	
911	chestsandık		tons of tonlarca	
911	drawerçekmece	920	neglectihmal etmek	
911	chest of drawers çekmeceli dolap	920	decayçürümek	
911	wardrobe gardırop	920	rate oran	
912	stockstok	920	patiencesabır	
912	in stockstokta mevcut	920	patientsabırlı	
912	out of stockstok bitmiş	920	impatientsabırsız	
912	exceptionallyistisnai	921	refreshyenilemek	
912	copperbakır		refreshmentyenileme	
913	spade bahçe küreği	921	pause mola	
913	resortdinlence yeri	921	jewelmücevher	
	brasspirinç		jewellery mücevherat	
913	examineincelemek		delighted memnun, mutlu	
913	bucketkova		delightful memnun edici	
914	mechanictamirci		pressurebaskı	
914	mechanicalmekanik	922	absenceyok	
914	shelter sığınak	922	repetitiontekrar	
914	avenue bulvar		absolutelykesinlikle	
914	breadth genişlik		spineomurga	
	bundlebalya		backbonebel kemiği	
915	anyhowher neyse	923	run koşmak	
	sawgörmek fiilinin geçmiş hali		calculatehesaplamak	
	honestydűrűstlük		canalkanal	
	dishonestydürüst olmama		man-made insan yapımı	
	cottagesayfiye evi		shipping nakliye yapma	
	flavourlezzet		capitalsermaye	
	ice cream dondurma		imitate taklit etmek	
	crowntaç		grown-upyetişkin	
	furkürk		immenseçok büyük	
	strap askı		joyeğlence	
	wristwatchkol saati		qualifyniteliklendirme	
•			1	

	sacred				yaka
	sacrifice				tebrik etmek
	instant	•			çok ciddi
925	ornament	süs, aksesuar	935	substance	madde
925	purely	tamamen	935	fat	yağ
	purity			•	körfez
925	impurity	katışık	935	structure	уарı
LESS	SON 162				yelken bezi
927	explore	kesfetmek			su geçirmez
	universe				naylon
	accuse				umudunu kaybetmek
	distinction	-			sıvı taşıyıcısı
	defence	•			damar
	poem		936	prejudice	ön yargı
	poet	•	936	purple	mor
	supper		936	monarchy	monarşi
	moral		936	monarch	kraliyet
	permanent		936	republic	cumhuriyet
	temporary		936	tune	ayar
	permit /pəˈmɪt/		936	dozen	düzine
	permit /ˈpɜːmɪt/		936	dozens of	düzinelerce
	scenery				tanıdık
	admission		937	inadvisable	tavsiye edilmez
	gallery				elmas
	barber		937	procession	tören
	pole		938	exaggerate	abartmak
	surgical		938	modest	mütevazi
	elastic		938	luxury	lüks
	encourage		938	reputation	ün, nam
	discourage		938	conscience	bilinç
	graceful		938	suspect /sə'spel	t/ şüphe etmek
	liberty		938	suspect/'snspek	t/zanlı
	torch		939	exchange	değiştirmek
	tempt		939	programme	program
	donkey	•	939	cut down (on)	eksilmek
	guide		940	prompt	hızlı
	engineer		940	motor	motor
	grateful		940	suspicion	şüphe
	urgent		940	multiply	bir sayıyı
	explode				bir sayıyla çarpmak
	precious				
	hesitate				
	pump				
	cyclist				
	reproduce				
933	reproduction	коруа			

LESSON 163

934 tube......tüp 934 squeeze.....sıkmak 934 disgusting....tiksindirici